GENERAL INDEX.

*** For streets, buildings, &c. in London and Westminster, *see* London and Westminster, Streets, &c. in. For titles of books, *see* Books, titles of.

A.

Abbot's Court, 87.
Abbott, Robt., 316.
Abelson, or Ableson, Capt. James, 502.
....., ..., letters of, 406, 442, 457, 466.
Aberdeen, 296.
..... Roads, paper dated from, 559.
Abergavenny, Lord (John Nevill), 362.
Abjuration, oath of, 251 (2), 371.
Ableson, Capt., *see* Abelson.
Ablyn, Jacob, 151.
Abney, John, 266, 267.
Aby, co. Lincoln, 221, 311.
Acadia, St. John's fort in, 133, 506.
....., ..., letters dated from, 133 (2).
Accountant-General, 241, 286.
Accounts, Committee for taking, 14, 295 (2), 296, 300, 337, 377.
....., ..., petition of, 299.
....., ..., Treasurers of, warrant to, 300.
Achmoutie, or Actmooty, Sir John, Master of the Wardrobe in Scotland, 23, 117.
Achor, Valley of, 84.
Acklam, Robt., 436.
Acton, Edw., 177.
Acton Rectory, co. Suffolk, 149.
Acworth, Wm., 495.
....., ..., paper by, 441.
....., ..., letters of, 508, 569.
Adams, Ben., 533.
....., John, letter of, 32.
....., John, minister, 197, 324 (2).
....., ..., ..., letter of, 324.
....., Capt. Thos., 424, 453, 455.
....., Walter, 259.
Addington, co. Northampton, 64.
Addis, Col. Wm., 354.
Addison, Dr., 171.
Adlam, Wm., 95 (2).
Admiral, Lord, 7, 10, 14, 125; *see also* James, Duke of York.
Admirals, 123, 348, 516.
..... Rear, 373, 401, 488, 494; *see also* Bourne, Capt. John.
..... Vice, 125, 348, 441, 512; *see also* Goodson, Wm.; Lawson, John; Penn, Wm.; Ruyter, Nich.
Admiralty, 7, 521.
..... affairs, 10.
..... chamber, 456, 482.
..... commission, 469.
..... in Flanders, 208, 334.
..... marshal of, *see* Smith, Solomon.
..... messengers, 451.
..... ordinances of, 208.
..... warrant, 254.
..... Commissioners, 6, 9, 41, 46, 66, 69, 77, 79, 84, 147, 163 (2), 180 (3), 184, 185 (4), 187 (3), 229, 246, 247, 264, 293, 315, 330, 365, 379, 403, 406, 408, 410–412, 424, 426, 428, 429, 444, 449, 450, 452 (2), 454, 456, 460, 463, 465 (3), 470–472, 475–478, 488, 495–497, 500, 512, 516, 521 (3), 530, 535, 539, 547, 554, 565; *see also* Blake, Gen. Rob.; Clerk, Col. John; Desborow, Col. John; Hopkins, Edw.; Jones, Phil.; Kelsey, Col. Thos.; Lambert, Maj.-Gen. John; Monk, Gen. George; Montague, Col. Edw.; Salmon, Edw.; Sydenham, Wm.
...., clerk of, 180.
...., commission to, 10.
...., instructions to, 10–12, 14.
...., letters or papers of, 52, 79, 424, 473, 495, 506 (3), 515, 518, 519, 524 (5), 525 (2), 529, 530, 531, 532, 534, 536 (4), 538, 540 (4), 542 (3), 544, 547–553, 556 (4), 558 (4), 560 (3).
...., ..., alluded to, 217, 221, 489, 513, 527.
...., letters to (Nov. 1655), 7, 65, 66, 82, 399–414.
...., ..., (Dec. 1), 48, 55–57, 66, 415–430.
...., ... (undated), 87, 439–440.
...., ... (Jan. 1656), 441–455.
...., ... (Feb.), 157, 158 (2), 160, 165 (3), 169, 171, 172, 200, 201, 455–495.

Admiralty Commissioners, letters to—*cont.*
...., ... (March, 1655), 219, 220, 233, 239, 240, 242 495-523.
...., ... (April), 257, 264 (3), 269, 279, 281, 284 (2), 298, 299 (2), 304, 524-548.
...., ... (May), 549-554.
...., ... (June), 343, 344, 347 (2), 348 (2), 354-358, 365, 366, 378, 379, 383, 387, 554-574.
....., ..., letters to, alluded to, 157, 359, 456, 457, 518, 519.
...., members of, appointed, 10.
...., orders in or of, 90, 139, 164, 201, 212, 331, 337, 355, 399-403, 405 (4), 407-418, 420, 424, 425 (3), 428, 430 (2), 441, 442 (6), 445, 447 (3), 449 (3). 451 (5), 452, 454-456, 459 (2), 461 (2), 469-471, 474 (2), 479 (9), 483 (5), 484 (3), 486, 487 (2), 490 (2), 493, 495, 498, 501 (3), 504 (2), 506 (3). 510, 515, 517-519, 521, 524 (5), 525 (2), 528-531, 534, 536 (4), 538, 540 (4), 542 (4), 544, 549, 552 (3), 553 (2), 555, 556(2), 558 (3), 560 (3), 561 (3), 564, 565 (3), 571-573.
...., ..., alluded to, 37, 51, 415, 429, 437, 452, 459, 465, 486, 504, 525, 539.
...., petitions to, 69, 83 (2), 84 (4), 85 (2), 203, 240, 254, 270, 271, 304, 354, 399, 402, 408, 411, 413, 417-421, 423 (2), 427, 429-438, 517, 523 (2), 532, 543 (2), 548 (2), 550, 551, 566, 574.
...., ..., alluded to, 460, 462, 478, 480, 481, 522.
...., reference by, 181.
...., references or orders to (Nov. 1655) 6, 7, 9, 14, 24, 28, 30, 34, 41, 60.
...., ..., (Dec.) 45 (3), 53, 70, 76, 82.
...., ..., (Jan. 1656), 90, 93 (2), 94, 98, 99, 106, 114, 124, 125, 128, 129, 133, 139, 145.
...., ..., (Feb.) 167, 171, 173, 177, 178, 182, 194, 198, 202 (2), 203 (2), 456.
...., ..., (March), 210, 211, 212, 219, 228, 230 (2), 231, 239, 240.
...., ..., (April), 248, 253, 260 (2), 261, 280, 286 (2), 288, 293, 295, 297, 544.
...., ..., (May), 307, 309, 310 (3), 315, 321, 331, 332, 341 (3),
...., ..., (June), 345, 363, 364, 370, 373, 375, 385, 393.
...., reports of, 29, 61, 65 (3), 82, 90, 155, 195, 293.
...., ..., alluded to, 5, 29, 44, 47, 61, 90 (2), 102, 119 (2), 127, 137, 138 (2), 141, 155 (2), 157, 162, 163, 169, 172 (3), 175, 188, 189, 194, 200, 202-204, 231, 235, 246-248, 259, 260 (2), 272, 273, 293 (2), 307, 309, 313, 325, 330, 331, 335, 341, 382, 385.

Admiralty Commissioners —*cont.*
...., secretary of, *see* Blackborne, Rob.
...., warrants of, 280, 470.
...., ..., alluded to, 185, 187, 192, 212, 224, 242, 254, 260, 414, 420, 532, 544.
Admiralty Court, 2-4, 9, 12, 25, 26 (2), 37, 69, 98, 180, 183, 184 (3), 185, 187, 206, 221, 254, 256, 307 (2), 311, 350, 379, 582.
...., depositions in, 301.
...., judge advocate of, *see* Walker, Dr. Walter.
...., judges delegate of, 3, 9, 26, 27, 28, 30, 63, 97, 104, 128, 162, 180 (3), 187, 254, 256 (2), 286, 350, 366, 450, 460; *see also* Clerk, Wm.; Cock, C. G.; Godolphin, J.
...., ..., letter of, 221.
...., ..., ..., alluded to, 378.
...., ..., letters to, 17 (3), 256.
...., ..., ..., alluded to, 254, 301, 379, 388.
...., ..., orders to, 311 (2), 315.
...., ..., ..., alluded to, 104, 180, 301, 311, 317.
...., ..., references to, 128, 147 (2), 150, 254, 321.
...., ..., reports of, 9, 502.
...., ..., ..., alluded to, 9, 187, 207.
...., proceedings or judgments in, 83, 97, 145, 183 (2), 286, 352.
...., security in, 250, 315.
...., suits in, 256.
Adshead, Thos., 579.
Advance of money, Committee for, 291.
Æthiopic Psalter and Canticle, 286.
Afpudle, co. Dorset, 101.
Africa, 500.
Afry, ship, company of, petitions of, 231 (2).
Aiscott, co. Somerset, 73.
Albert, 79, 123.
Albertson, John, letter of, 211.
Albery, John, 397.
Albus, Greek Bible of, 286.
Alby, co. York, 274.
Aldborough Suffolk, 451, 552, 553.
....., bailiffs, &c., of, 451, 467, 473, 539, 559.
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 363.
...., letters dated from, 158, 457, 473, 520, 573.
..... Bay, 220, 555.
..... Roads, letters dated from, 559.
Alderbury, co. Wilts, 72.
Alderne, Capt. Thos, navy victualler, 243, 264, 387, 402 (2), 403, 411, 413, 415 (2), 416, 418, 421 (2), 442, 444, 448, 454, 455, 461, 463, 470, 471, 483, 484, 495, 500, 501, 506, 510, 515, 517, 524, 527, 538, 540, 541, 562, 563, 573.

Alderne, Capt. Thos.—*cont.*
....., ..., letters of, 243, 354, 387, 411, 412, 487, 507, 510, 520, 554.
Alderney, Isle of, 229, 257, 353, 520, 522.
Aldersea, John, 251.
Aldrich, Henry, 135.
Aldridge, Augustine, 83, 409, 441.
....., ..., letters of, 403, 410, 414, 418, 449, 493, 529, 533, 550, 553, 557, 562, 567.
....., Thos., petition of, 322.
Ale houses, 103, 118.
...., tax on, proposed, 349–350.
Aleppo, 189, 199 (3), 207 (2), 359.
....., consul at, *see* Riley, Wm.
....., treasurer at, *see* Baker, Geo.
Alewyn, Abr., 575.
Alexander, Benj., petition of, 387.
....., Hen., *see* Zinzan.
Alford, Edw., 512.
....., Eliz., 512.
....., John, 173, 174.
....., ..., father of, 173, 174.
....., Mary, 173, 174 (2).
Alford, co. Lincoln, 54, 498.
Algate, Capt., *see* Allgate.
Algiers, 216.
....., captives of, 129.
Alibar, Edw., 434.
Alicant, 17, 61.
....., consul at, 17.
Aliceholt Forest, 409.
Alienations, fines on, 252.
Aliens, foreigners, or strangers, 8–10, 12, 16, 66, 75, 77, 98 (2), 104, 259, 269, 294 (2), 295, 321, 360, 390, 391.
Allen, Edw., 85.
....., ..., note by, 548.
....., Fras., 287.
....., Capt. Fras., 356, 456, 464, 466, 473, 490, 496, 504, 530, 552, 556.
....., ..., letters of, 459, 462, 468, 490, 539, 564, 570.
....., Mat., 152.
....., Rich., 508.
....., Thos., letter of, 451.
....., Thos., mariner, 415.
....., Thos., quaker, 64.
Alleyn, Ald. Thos., 238.
Alleyne, Eleanor and William, pass for, 578.
Allgate, Capt. Abr., letters of, 549, 564.
Allin, John, minister, 155, 156.
Allington, Giles, Lord Allington, 153.
....., Wm., 576.
Allwin, Capt., 542.
Allyn, Lieut. Col. Edw., 586.
....., Eliz., 586.
Allyson, Lieut. Wm., letter of, 451.
Almery, G., 195.
Almner, Mary, 444.
Alonso, Don, 50, 110.
Alston, Alice, petition of, 322.
Altham Chapel, co. Lancaster, 217.
Altrose, Chas., 53.
Alvington, Devon, 371.
....., Kent (?), 289.
Amaraldus, 343.
Ambassadors or agents, 2, 32; *see also* under the several counties.
....., English, abroad, 166; *see also* Lockhart, Col. Wm.; Rolt, Edw.; Meadows, Phil.; Whitelock, Bulstrode.
....., foreign, in England, 40, 585, 587, 588.
....., privilege of, 243.
America, 65, 163, 203, 354, 414, 429, 431, 528, 557, 565.
American expedition, 318, 325, 420, 434, 548; *see also* Jamaica and West Indies.
Ames, Capt. Jos., 158, 467, 470, 474, 548.
....., ..., letters of, 457, 466, 477.
Amfeild Great Park, 426.
Amounderness hundred, co. Lancaster, 19.
Amour, John, 125.
Ampthill, co. Bedford, 82.
Amsterdam, Jews of, 473.
....., residents in, 60, 151, 579.
....., ships of, 62, 239, 536, 555.
....., ships at, to, or from, 62, 151, 155, 162, 240, 304, 344, 505, 513, 539, 540, 543, 553.
Anabaptists, 109.
Anderson, John, 460.
Andlaby, Thos., 472.
Andover, Viscount (Howard, Chas.), 575.
Andrews, Giles, 550.
....., Henry, 577.
....., Joan, examination of, 507.
....., Phin., 47.
....., Alderman Thos., 141, 173, 238.
Angiers, France, 367.
....., letter dated from, 384.
Anglesea, 125.
Angrona, 136.
Anley, Margaret, 144.
....., Nich., 144.
Anonymous lord, statement to, 296.
Ansier, letters dated from, 527.
Anslow, Edw., 226.
Anthony, Mr., bailiff of Middlesex, 319, 582.
Antigua, Isle of, 309.
Antrobus, quartermaster Isaac, 81.
Antwerp, 139, 196, 575.
..... Bible, 286 (2), 366.
... ., letters dated from, 32, 319.
Ap Evan, Rich. Ap Robert, 24.
Appeals, Commissioners for, *see* Excise.
Appledore Pool, co. Devon, letter dated from, 494.
Appleton, Capt. Hen., 438.

Appletree, Mat., petition of, 322.
....., Thos., 45.
Apprenticeship, rules and statutes for, &c., 77, 391.
Apsam Ferry, 381.
Apsham, 264.
Apsley, Col., 30.
Apsom, Thos., 459.
Arabic language, 286.
Arberfield, Berks, inhabitants of, 149.
Archangel, 373.
Archduke, the, (Don John of Austria, 208).
Archer, John, 580, 581.
....., Capt., 453.
Archipelago, the 17.
Ardesley, West, co. York, inhabitants of, petition of, 314.
Ardilliers, Notre Dame de, 49.
Argyle, Marquis of, *see* Campbell.
Argyleshire, 111, 222.
Aristophanes, 396.
Arkenstall, Thos., 414, 530, 567.
....., ..., letter of, 462.
Arlesy, co. Bedford, 204.
Armagh, bishop or archbishop of, *see* Usher Jas.
Armenians, the, 359.
Armingland Manor, Norfolk, 71.
Armorer, Major Nich., 244, 263, 326, 333, 395 (3).
....., ..., servant of, 159, 170.
Armour, arms, ammunition, &c., concealed, 175, 176.
....., ..., deposit and removal of, 44, 164, 165, 175, 176, 213, 354 (2), 474.
....., import of, 167.
....., keeping of, 34, 183.
....., loan or sale of, 40, 43.
....., purchase of, 163.
....., request for, 165, 172 (2), 175, 212.
....., wearing of, proclamation against, 239, 241.
Armoury Office, *see* Tower.
Arms, coats of, 88, 192.
....., college of, 88.
Army, forces, or regiments, 21, 159, 166, 196 (2), 244, 264, 395, 396; *see also* casual notices, *passim*, and Scotland and Ireland, armies in.
..... accounts, 225.
....., arrears of, 363; *see also* Forests, four.
....., artillery train for, 18, 45.
....., assessments for, 45; *see also* Assessments, 6 months'.
....., contingencies of, 7, 25, 30, 42 (2), 277, 320, 341.
....., ..., payments for, 55.
....., ..., payments from, 55, 61, 106, 120.
....., ..., treasurer of, *see* Walker, Wm.
....., darling of, 236, 264.
Army—*cont.*
....., establishment for, 6, 8, 18, 20, 21, 23, 27, 114, 192, 202, 204, 249, 263, 277 (2), 372.
....., foot, 196, 197.
....., horse, 175, 196, 249, 381.
....., officers or commanders of, 18, 109, 175 (2), 209, 225, 303, 310, 312.
....., ..., petitions of, 52, 363.
..... payments, or money for, 249, 253.
..... quartermaster general of, 27.
....., raising of, 179, 202, 221, 302, 310, 339, 381 (2).
....., reducement of, 37, 128, 259, 262, 275, 277, 295, 299, 303, 326, 393, 394.
....., stores, &c., for, 354 (2).
....., volunteers in, 221.
Army Committee, 81, 89, 128, 161, 195, 201, 204, 247, 249, 262, 303, 367, 368.
...., letter of, alluded to, 175.
...., orders or references to, 21, 27, 42, 45, 56, 125, 203, 249, 262, 277, 290, 326, 341, 347, 369.
...., ..., alluded to, 6, 7, 247.
...., salaries for, 89, 320.
...., warrants of, 66.
...., ..., alluded to, 5, 20, 114 (2), 175, 213, 246, 320, 341.
Arnold, Thos., 45.
Arnolt, Jois, 145.
Arnop, Col. Wm., 106.
Arrowsmith, Mr., 149.
Arthur, Capt. John, 104, 523.
Articles, Court of, *see* War.
Artist, a, 208.
Arundel, co. Sussex, 397.
....., Earl of, *see* Howard.
....., mayor of, 68.
Arundel, Charles, 365.
....., Henry, 581.
Ashburnham, John, 78.
Ashburton, letter dated from, 284.
Ashby, co. Leicester, 391.
Ashdown Forest, co. Dorset, 363, 368.
Ashe, Francis, petition of, 183.
....., Humphrey, 167.
....., Justice Ric., 155.
....., ..., certificate of, 155.
....., merchant, 133.
Ashenhurst, Col., 218 (2).
Asherst, John, 289.
Ashford, Kent, 289.
Ashford, Capt. And., 427, 484, 555.
....., ..., letters of, 484, 487.
Ashton, John, letter to, 342.
....., Mary, 115.
....., Robert, 375.
....., ..., certificate by, 376.
....., Wm., 115.
....., Col., regiment of, 180.

Ashurst, Hen., petition of, 96.
....., Wm., 1, 100.
Ashwellthorp, co. Norfolk, 344.
Assessments, or taxes, 5, 45, 50, 111, 120, 127, 146, 149, 177, 179, 222, 240, 248, 257, 294, 316, 388, 389; *see also* Delinquents' estates, tax on.
....., officers for, 40, 44, 364 (2).
....., ordnance for, 154.
....., receivers of, 94, 279, 302, 393.
....., 6 months', for army and navy, 8, 33, 141 (2), 154 (2), 161, 249, 315, 340 (2).
....., ..., commissioners for, 68, 177, 242, 308, 340, 342, 347.
Aston, Chas., 403.
Astyn, Jas., letter of, 45.
Athens, 396.
Athol, Earl of (John Murray), 362.
Atkins, John, 580 (2).
....., Ald. Thos., 138.
....., ..., letter to, 306.
Atkinson, Edw., 113, 114.
Attaway, Robt., 405.
Attercliffe, co. York, 100.
Attorney General, 132; *see also* Prideaux, Edm.; Heath, Sir Rob.
Aubigny, Lord (Charles Stuart), 143.
Aubrey, Mr., 124.
Audierne, Brittany, 380.
Audley, Major Lewis, 330.
....., Molineux, 376.
Augier, Bezaleel, 90.
Austen, Rob., 289.
Austin, collectors of, 289.
Austine, Mr., 517.
Austria, Archduke of, Leopold, governor of Flanders, 31, 32.
Avery, Ald. Dudley, 172, 248 (2), 249, 290, 578 (2).
Axholme, Isle of, 269, 380.
Aymes, John, petition of, 179.
Ayray, Thos., 442.
Ayres, Thos., report of, 205.
Ayrie, Mr., 493.
Ayscough, Edw., 98.
Ayscue, Sir Geo., 123, 166, 562.

B.

B——, Mr., 46.
Babington, Uriah, 135.
Babylon, whore of, 313.
Bachelor, Mr., 101.
Backford, co. Chester, 331.
Backwell, Edw., 242.
Bacon, John, and Sarah, his wife, 125.
....., Nath., 30, 37, 252, 254, 297.
....., ..., letter of, 333.
Badcock, Heritage, 449.
Badiley or Bodilar, Capt. or Vice.-Admiral Rich., 187, 197, 209, 211, 400, 413, 424, 437, 440, 474, 492, 493, 501, 506, 512.
....., ..., certificates of, 407, 574.
....., ..., letter of, 420.
....., Capt. Wm., master attendant at Woolwich, 276, 403, 421, 541, 560.
....., ..., letters of, 410, 413, 416, 420, 462, 478, 487, 507, 528, 541, 563.
Badminton, co. Gloucester, 369.
Badow, Little, Essex, 331.
Bagshaw, Mr., 171.
Bagshot Park, Surrey, 150.
Baines, Adam, *see* Baynes.
....., Cornet John, 71.
Baker, Capt. Dan., 264, 534.
....., ..., letters of, 264, 281, 468, 511, 547, 554.
....., Geo., treasurer at Aleppo, 59.
....., James, 298.
....., John, 169, 261.
....., ..., petition of, 353.
....., Mich., 27, 306.
....., ..., affidavit of, 306.
....., Roger, letters of 478 (2), 505.
....., Thos., 125, 309 (2), 317, 390.
....., ..., petitions of, 311, 316.
Bala, Wales, 222.
Balfour, James, 214.
....., Sir Wm., 48.
Ball, Thos., 63.
....., ..., petition of, 439.
Ballard, Thos., 68.
Balmerino, Lord, *see* Elphinston.
Baltic ports, 304
..... sea, 97 (2), 203.
Baltimore, 507.
Bampton, co. Devon, 73.
Bancroft, Marg., 145.
Bangor, bishop of (Hen. Rowlands), 252, 297.
Banister, Maj. Rich., 151.
Bank, Jno., 463.
Bankert, Capt. John, 24.
Banks, Thos., 382.
....., Thos. (ship officer), 427.
....., Mr., 176.
Baptist church, 221.
Baptista, John, 157, 295, 458.
....., ..., paper of, 295.
Bar, Peter, 148.
Barbadoes, 40, 128, 246, 338, 354, 402, 426, 517, 569.

Barbadoes—*cont.*
....., fleet for, or at, 354, 434, 438.
..... merchants, 200.
....., paper dated from, 354.
....., prisoners sent to, 43.
....., ships or fleet at, to, or from, 84, 128, 136, 354, 402, 403, 421, 424, 436, 438, 563, 579.
Barbary, 99.
Barclay, Col. David, instructions to, 361.
....., ..., petition of, 361.
Bare, Walter, 583.
Barges, master of the, *see* Nutt, Rich.
Barington, Abr., 145, 578.
Barkeley, Chas., 577.
Barker, Capt. Dan., letter of, 458.
....., Edward, 323.
....., Mich., 439.
....., Sir Thos., 323 (3), 345.
....., ..., petition of, 323.
....., Wm., 62.
....., printer, 289.
Barkham, Berks, 149.
Barking, Essex, All Hallows in, 301, 400.
....., ketchmen of, petition of, 523.
Barkstead, *see* Berkstead.
Barmeston, Abr., 212.
Barnaby, Frances, 581.
....., Mr., 581.
Barnard, Chris., 251.
....., John, 115.
Barnardiston, Nich., D.D., 246.
....., Thos., 42.
Barnes, Harman, 34.
....., John, 521, 576.
....., ..., order to, 521.
....., Mary, 521 (2).
Barnesley, John, petition of, 322.
Barnett, Jno., 401.
Barnstaple, Devon, 157, 158, 164, 472, 473, 484, 491, 499.
....., letter dated from, 500.
....., mariners and merchants of, 148.
....., ships of, or for, 177, 458, 462, 469, 478, 480 (2), 504, 527, 543.
Barnwell, or Barnewall, Nicholas, 1st Viscount Barnewall, 364.
Barrett, Rob., 239.
Barrière, Marquis, French ambassador, 31, 68, 74, 181, 580, 581 (3).
Barrington, Ald. Henry, 253.
....., Sir John, 117, 353.
Barrow, Rich., 142.
Barry, John, 150.
....., Margaret, 150.
....., Maj. Sam., 150.
Bartle, Mr., 432.
Bartlet, Geo., 239, 580.
Bartlett, Hen., 94.
....., ..., Joan, wife of, 94.
Barton, Edw., 556.
Barwick, Rob., 12.
Barwis, Rich., 118.
Bashford, John, 521 (2).
....., ..., order to, 521.
Basing, co. Hants, 179.
Basingstoke, co. Hants, 381.
Basire, Isaac, letter of, 258.
Baskett, Capt. John, 291 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 291.
Baslow, co. Derby, 122.
Bass, Isle of, 477.
Bass, Mr., 513.
Bassa, Capt., 266.
Basse, Edw., 550.
Bassett, Margaret, 162.
....., Wm., petition of, 250.
Bastide, Monr., 578.
Bastwick, Dr. John, 25.
....., ..., Susanna, widow of, 25.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 25.
Bates, Stephen, 193.
...., Dr., 5.
Bath, co. Somerset, 72, 166.
Batley, co. York, 100 (2).
Bauton, Jno, 355 (2).
Baxter, James, 578.
....., Thos., petition of, 164.
....., Mr., 161.
Baylie, Fras., 414, 429, 493, 508, 562, 567.
....., ..., letters of, 451, 504.
....., ..., paper from, 487.
Bayly, Wm., 582.
Baynard, Capt. Edw., 351.
....., Kath., 351.
Baynes, or Baines, Adam, 36, 64.
Beach, or Beech, Capt. Rich, pirate, 260, 266, 282, 285, 302, 357, 545, 569.
....., ..., wife of, 260, 285.
Beacher, Lionel, *see* Beecher.
Beachy, or Beechyhead, Sussex, 240, 248, 293, 365, 483, 517, 530, 534, 535, 555, 565.
Beaconsfield, co. Bucks, 214.
Beake, Arnold, 576.
....., ..., petition of, 33.
....., John, 533.
....., Sam., 33.
Beale, Auditor Barth., 14, 38 (2), 212, 248 (2), 249, 533.
...., ..., note by, 212.
....., John, letter of, 521.
....., Sam., petition of, 431.
....., Simon, 431.
....., Col. Wm., 153.
....., Captain of the Lifeguard, 192.
Beames, co. Hunts, 111.

Beane, Hum., 56, 66.
Bear-baiting, 103.
Beard, John, 468.
Beare, co. Devon, 73.
Beare forest, 544.
Beare, Mr., of London, 264 (2), 284.
Beaseley, Chris., 577.
Beaumaris, prisoners at, 109.
Beaumont, Mr., 159.
Beauvais, Chas. de, 577.
Beauvoir, Peter de Granges, bailiff of Guernsey, 13 (3), 14, 129, 130, 140, 145.
....., Wm., 575.
Beazley, Geo., 507.
Beck, Gab., 311, 312, 319, 370.
....., Capt. Wm., petitions of, 301 (2).
Beckford, Richard, 420.
....., ..., petition of, 431.
Beckwith, Newark, petition of, 148.
Bedcome, co. Kent, 125.
Beddar, Rich., 193.
Bedford, Rob., 364.
....., Sam., 321.
....., Mr., of London, 540.
Bedford, 82.
....., Earl of, *see* Russell.
Bedfordshire, 64.
....., Major-General of, *see* Butler, Wm.
....., places in, 204, 321 (2), 340.
....., receiver-general for, 321.
Bedingfield, Thos., petition of, 322.
Bedingham, co. Sussex, 336.
Beeby, John, 49.
Beech, Capt., *see* Beach.
Beecher, or Beacher, Lionel, 157, 247 (2), 302, 303, 458, 462, 470, 491, 494.
Beeckman, Sam, 576.
Beene, Joachim, 82.
Beere, Roger, 285, 286, 293.
....., ..., Elizabeth, wife of, 286, 293.
Beesley, Thos., petition of, 322.
Begg, Rob., 583.
Bekesi, Martin, 578.
Belbin, Mr., 445, 451.
Belhaven, Lord (Hamilton, John), 128.
Bell, Hum., 126.
Bellasis, John, Lord Bellasis, 122, 577.
Belle Isle, 264, 528 (2).
...., governor of, 102.
Bellew, co. Lincoln, 221, 311.
Bellièvre, Mons. de, 583.
Belvoir Castle, 81.
Bence, Alex., 287.
Benden, Fras., 125.
Bendish, Sir. Thos., ambassador to Turkey, 68, 359.
....., ..., letters to, 266, 359.
Benge, Mr., 432.
Ben Israel, Manasseh, 15, 20, 23, 366.
....., ..., petition of, 237.
....., ..., request of, 15.
Benn, Mr., 23.
Bennet, Alex., mayor of Rye, 451.
....., ..., certificate of, 441.
....., Gervas, 36, 290.
....., Henry, 170.
....., Capt. Jno., 420.
....., Rich., 579.
....., ..., letter of, 574.
....., Thomasine, widow, 150.
Benson, Geo., 64.
....., Hen., 64.
....., Thos., 239.
....., W., note by, 283.
Bergen, North, 436.
Berkeley, Eliz., 577.
Berkley, Geo., 141, 577.
Berkshire, commissioners in, 40, 194, 228.
....., Earl of, *see* Howard, Thomas.
....., major-general of, *see* Goffe, Col. Wm.
....., places in, 2, 196, 228, 259, 311, 337.
....., receiver-general of, 2.
....., ship of, 214.
....., troops in, 200.
Berkstead, or Barkstead, Col. John, lieutenant of the Tower, 13, 44, 63, 83–84, 92, 105, 136, 164, 213, 238, 239, 252, 298 (2), 435, 579, 583.
....., ..., as Major-general of Middlesex and Westminster, 34, 43, 76, 95, 105, 117, 124, 134, 236, 372.
....., ..., bail or security taken by, 36, 76, 78, 110, 238, 246, 306.
....., ..., certificates of, 76, 95, 161.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 364.
....., ..., letter to, 288.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 286.
....., ..., orders or references to, 30, 34, 105, 252, 325, 365, 385.
....., ..., report of, order on, 351.
....., ..., warrants to, 161, 575.
Berlin, 160.
Bermudas, the, 429.
Bernard, Capt. Alex., 562, 573.
....., ..., letters of, 482, 520, 534, 573.
Berry, the, 264.
Berry, or Bury, Jas., Major-general of cos. Monmouth, Hereford, Salop, North and South Wales, 101, 102 (2), 212, 223, 233, 277, 325, 372, 386 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 66.
....., Rich., 27, 213.
....., Wm., 1, 218.
....., Capt., 467.
Bertie, Robert, Lord Willoughby of Eresby, 239.

Berwick, Robert, 275.
Berwick-on-Tweed, 64, 96, 176, 392, 512, 562.
....., garrison at, 176.
....., governor of, 176.
....., letter dated from, 564.
Bess, Ant., 584.
Best, Capt. John, 494, 509, 513, 518, 529, 540, 572, 573 (3).
....., ..., letters of, 470, 492, 500, 509, 510, 514, 515, 524, 529, 539, 546, 556, 563, 567, 570.
Beton, Theodore, 578.
Betridge, Jos., 578.
Beveninck, Mr., 170.
Beverley, co. York, St. Mary's at, 200.
Beverward, Mr., 74.
Bible, Scriptures, or Old and New Testament, the, 14, 44, 76, 82, 161, 199, 200, 227, 285, 289 (2), 339, 366, 373, 412.
....., polyglott, editions used for, 339.
....., printing of, 204, 286, 288, 289 (2).
....., Old Testament, 339.
....., Apocrypha, 339.
....., New Testament, 286, 339, 373.
Bickerton, Amy, 588.
....., ..., petition of, 282.
....., Dan., petition of, 420.
Bicknaller, co. Somerset, 246.
Biddle, John, 140.
Bideford, co. Devon, 157, 247, 392, 473, 485, 491, 494, 504.
Bigg, Ed., 261.
....., James, 193.
Bigglestone, Capt. Hum., 449, 450, 460.
....., John, 454.
Biggleswade, co. Bedford, 321.
Bignall, or Bigneil, Thos., 503.
....., ..., petition of, 431.
Bilboa, 284, 509.
Bill, printer, 289.
Billers, Capt. Wm., ordnance officer, 53, 455.
Billinghurst, Ant., 375.
....., ..., papers by, 420, 447, 526, 548.
Bilton, Geo., deputy-treasurer at Leith, 93, 116, 190, 330, 331, 385.
Binck, Mr., 487.
Binckes, Jas., 455.
Bingham, Col. John, governor of Guernsey, 13, 39, 40, 129, 134, 140, 144, 145, 171, 353, 453.
....., ..., letter to, 130.
....., ..., petition of, 13.
....., ..., statement by, 13.
Binion, Mr., 73.
Binstead, co. Hants, 381 (2).
Birch, Col., 291.
....., Mr., 24.
Bird, Rich., 429.
Birford, Mr., letter of, 32.
....., ..., brother of, 32.
Birkenhead, Mr., 125.
Birkhead, Edw., countersignment by, 282.
....., Thos., 569.
Birling, Sussex, 61, 62, 313.
Biscay, Bay of, 284.
....., ships of, or Biscaneers, 139, 284, 350, 357, 453, 463, 524 (2), 528, 529, 537, 546, 557, 571.
Biscoe, Lieut.-Col. John, 6, 113, 114, 213, 238, 325, 587.
Bishop, John, 426.
....., Thos., 419, 478.
....., Col., 576.
Bishops, 3, 107, 108.
....., lands of, 205, 253, 278.
....., ..., trustees for sale of, 305.
Bishops Lavington, co. Wilts, 72.
Bishopstrow, co. Wilts, 73.
Bissett, Elias, letter of, 439.
Bisson, Benjamin, 132 (2).
....., ..., Rachel, his widow, 162 (2), 260.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 131 (2).
Blackborne hundred, co. Lancaster, 19.
Blackborne, Rob., secretary to the Admiralty Commissioners, 264, 399, 436, 461, 472, 504, 507, 511, 521.
....., ..., letters of, 406, 444, 524, 526.
....., ..., letters to, 51, 57, 58, 157, 163, 216, 257, 354, 357, 359, 400 (3), 403, 404, 408, 410 (2), 411, 417 (2), 420–422, 424, 426, 427 (2), 429 (2), 441, 444, 447, 450 (2), 452 (2), 454, 456 (2), 457 (2), 459–470, 472 (2), 475–478, 480, 481, 483, 485–487, 489 (2), 490 (2), 492–494, 496 (3), 497 (2), 499–503, 505–510, 512–516, 518–520, 522 (2), 524–527, 530, 531 (2), 533 (2), 535 (2), 539, 541, 544–546, 548, 550 (2), 551, 553–555, 557, 558, 562–564, 570.
....., ..., wife of, 217.
....., ..., James, brother of, 266, 485, 525.
....., ..., letter of, 500.
....., Adjutant, 153.
Blackburn, co. Lancaster, 217.
Blackenbury, 492.
Blackerly, Mr., 165.
Blackleech, Alice, petition of, 281.
Blackleek, Rob., 331.
Blackness, 572.
Blackwall (Middlesex), 406.
Blackwall, Rich., petition of, 387.
....., ..., report of, 181.
Blackwell Manor, co. Worcester, 24, 377.
Blackwell, John, report of, 205.
....., Capt. John, junior, 119, 147, 156, 368; *see also* War, treasurers at.
....., ..., petition of, 61.
Bladen, Thos., 135.
Blades, Mr., 492.
Blagge, Capt. Edw., 480, 499, 501.
....., ..., letters of, 480, 500.

Blake, George, 42.
....., ..., proposals of, 41, 63.
....., Hum., prize commissioner, 187, 220, 224.
....., Nich., petition of, 150.
....., Capt. Rob., 425, 426, 449, 461, 478.
....., ..., letter of, 464.
....., Col. Rob., general of the Fleet, and Admiralty Commissioner, 10, 84, 110, 123, 129, 171, 181, 196, 209, 217, 293, 333, 357, 401, 431, 432, 433, 437, 438 (2), 451, 457, 460, 461, 494, 497, 504, 512, 525, 530, 538, 544.
....., ..., letters of, 138, 204, 416, 439, 444.
....., ..., letter to, 190.
....., ..., orders of, alluded to, 248, 470.
....., ..., petitions to, 433, 435, 451, 498, 503.
....., ..., squadron or fleet of, 17, 57, 293, 395, 400, 401, 404, 405, 413, 416, 435, 439, 440, 445, 459, 461, 478, 482, 510 (2).
....., ..., surgeon to, 413.
....., Sam., letter of, 486.
....., Capt. Sidrack, 260, 285 (2), 519, 528, 554.
....., ..., family of, 554.
....., Mrs., 516.
....., (Seymour's chamberfellow), 159, 166, 196.
Blancart, John, letter of, 522.
Bland, Lieut.-Col., 126, 223.
....., ..., Mariana, wife of, 126, 223.
....., Mr., 152.
Blandford Forum, co. Dorset, 177, 364, 370.
....., bailiff, &c. of, 364.
Blasphemy, laws against, 104.
Blaxton, John, 297.
Blaye, France, 138.
Blenco, Rob., 580.
Bletsoe, Thos., 64.
Blithborough, Suffolk, 158.
Block, Sam., petition of, 322.
Blount, Mountjoy, Earl of Newport, 96, 233, 386.
....., ..., Lady Anne, daughter of, 96.
....., Sir Hen., 1, 218.
Blow, Jos., 484.
Blowers, Alex., bailiff of Aldborough, 451.
....., ..., letters of, 158, 467, 539, 573.
Blundell, Col. Thos., 81.
....., ..., Anne, widow of, 81.
....., Mr. (Guernsey), 13.
Blunderston, Wm., 453.
Blythe, John, certificate of, 556.
Boate, Benj., 404.
Bockett, John, excise commissioner, 36.
Bodarda, excise commissioner, 36.
Bodell, Ant., 40.
Bodham, Wm., 415, 535.
....., ..., letter of, 548.
Bodilar, *see* Badiley.
Bodington, Mr., 360.
Bodley, Cornet Chris., 98.
Bodmin, co. Cornwall, 72.
Bodurda, G., letter of, 378.
Bodvill, co. Carmarthen, 101.
Bodvill, Hen., letter of, 297.
....., Col. Jno., 101.
Bogus, prisoner, 359.
Bohemia, Elizabeth, Queen of (daughter of James I.) 74, 134, 179.
Bois, Jo., 166.
Bolton, 261.
Bolton, Wm., 99.
Bonaventure (ship), owners of, 76.
Bond, Denis, 1, 354.
....., Mary, 580.
....., Nich., 92, 135, 386, 587.
....., ..., payment to, 586.
....., ..., petition of, 61.
....., Capt. Thos., 550.
Bonithon or Bonython, John, 55 (3).
....., ..., letters of, 462, 522.
Bonnell, And., 575.
Bonner, Thos., 1, 25, 175, 218.
Bonnington, co. Kent, 292.
Books, 15, 46, 60, 75, 227, 338, 370.
....., licensing of, 149.
....., printing of, 308.
....., treasonable, &c., 90, 149.
....., titles of, viz.:—
Animadversions on a letter, &c., 139.
Apocrypha, 339.
Bible, *see* Bible.
Bills of Mortality, 585, 588 (2).
Book of Common Prayer, 134 (2).
Book of rates, 36, 93.
"Choice Drollery," songs and sonnets, 314.
Dutch annotations, 125.
"Ex otio negotium," 325.
Jonathan's Targum, 286.
Martial's Epigrams, translated, 325.
Scholar's Companion, 333.
Sportive Wit, or the Muses' Merryment, 288, 298.
Booker, Wm., 81.
....., ..., warrant to, 576.
Boone, Charles, petition of, 139.
....., Hen., letter of, 413.
Boost, Capt., 239, 240, 513, 536.
Booth, Edw., 563.
....., Rich., 147.
....., Mr., of Calais, 80, 123.
Boothby, Walter, 533.
Bordeaux, M. de, French ambassador, 575, 576–578, 583 (2), 584.
Bordeaux, France, 33, 177, 229, 511, 528.

Bordeaux—*cont.*
....., ships to or from, 138, 139, 240, 285, 299.
Boreman, Maj. Thos., 375 (2), 386.
....., Wm., 432.
Borradale, Jas., 100.
Borthwick, John, Lord Borthwick, 252, 298, 351.
Bosseville, Godfrey, 100, 300.
....., Col. Wm., 142, 198 (3).
Boston, Yorkshire, 64, 458, 514, 538.
....., letter dated from, 414.
....., New England, 430, 440.
Boswell, Mr., 110.
Boswood, Mr., 419.
Bosworth, Hen., certificate of, 556.
Botler, Rich., 512.
Botsford, Capt. Edw., 295, 296.
....., ..., petition of, 295.
Bottwonnog, co. Carnarvon, 252, 297.
..... Grammar School, 297.
Boughey, Theoph., 283.
Bould, Walter, petition of, 179.
Boult, And., paper by, 501.
Bouncker, Capt., 492.
Bourdeaux, Lord, *see* Bordeaux.
Bourey, Capt. John, *see* Bowrey.
....., ... Thos., letter of, 486.
Bourne, Capt. or Rear-Adm. Jno., 90, 138, 141, 422, 447, 467.
....., ..., letters of, 460, 469, 489, 501.
....., Major Neh., Navy commissioner, 188, 405, 407, 428, 431, 435, 449, 514, 552.
....., ..., letters of, 400, 404 (2), 406, 408, 410, 418, 423–425, 427, 429, 474, 480, 487, 511, 534, 535, 550, 552, 561, 563.
....., ..., letters to, 403, 412, 429, 487, 504, 542.
Bovett, Lieut.-Col. Rich., 312 (2).
Bovington, co. Herts, 152.
Bovington, Wm., 193.
Bowen, Capt. Peter, 508, 518.
....., ..., letters of, 507, 545, 557.
....., Susan, 90, 168.
Bower, Mr., of Burlington, 573.
Bowers, Geo., 268.
....., Geo., jun., 268 (2), 269 (2).
....., ..., Anne, his mother, 268.
Bowes, Rob., Comr. for Jamaica affairs, &c., 46, 65, 318, 325, 351, 392.
Bowles, Capt., 510.
Bowlter, John, 193.
Bowray, Capt. Thos., 399 (2), 400.
Bowrey, or Bourey, Capt. John, letters of, 473, 481, 486, 489, 498, 502, 505, 510, 514, 519.
Bowyer, Thos., 446.
Boyle, Richard, Earl of Cork, 70.
....., Elizabeth, Countess of Cork, 571.
Boyle—*cont.*
....., Roger, Lord Broghill, President of the Scotch Council, 5, 94, 117, 150, 162, 190, 327, 550.
....., ..., certificate of, alluded to, 247.
....., ..., letters of, alluded to, 5, 6, 10, 23 (2), 48, 92, 162, 375.
....., ..., letters to, 10, 48, 63, 118, 129, 214, 249, 279.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 262, 392 (2).
....., ..., report of, alluded to, 297.
Boys, Anne, 575.
....., Col. John, 292.
Brabant, 32.
Bradden, Mr., 164.
Bradfield, co. Berks, 121, 146 (2), 259.
Bradford, Rich., letter of, 431.
....., ..., petition of, 431.
Bradley, John, receipt by, 451.
....., Col. John, 126.
Bradney, co. Lincoln, 211.
Bradshaw, John, serjeant-at-law, 53.
....., Nich., 193 (2).
....., Rich., resident at Hamburg, 197, 283 (2), 315, 346, 389 (2), 585.
....., ..., petition of, 389.
....., Robt., petition of, 268.
....., Mr., 56.
Bradstreet, Theoph., petition of, 400.
Brague, Thos., 451.
Brampston, Lieut.-Col., 318, 588.
Brampton, co. Cumberland (?), 292.
Bramston, Moundeford, 331.
Brandenburg, 160.
....., Elector or Marquis of (Frederick William), 31, 50, 51, 217.
....., ..., agent of, 309.
Brandlands, co. Hants, 114.
Brandley, Capt. Wm., 93.
....., ..., Alice, widow of, 93.
Brandling, Capt. John, letter of, 524.
Brandreth, Hen., 239.
Brandt, Hen., 315.
Brattle, Thos., 192.
Braudhaud, Mr. (Guernsey), 13.
Braunston, Rich., letter of, 410.
Bray, Bridget, 94.
Brayne, Thos, 200.
....., Col. Wm., 352, 520.
Brazil fleet, 313, 353, 373, 501.
Bredhemston, *see* Broadhempstone.
Brereton, Peter, 14, 16, 221, 252, 337, 340, 364, 370.
....., Roger, 581.
Brerewood, co. Berks, 149.
Brest pirates, or men-of-war, or Bresters, 94, 158, 177, 207, 208, 276, 447, 453, 458, 469, 472, 479, 480, 486, 489, 491, 494, 531.
Brett, Sir Edw., 159.
....., John, certificate by, 241.

Brett, John—*cont.*
....., ..., letter of, 480.
Bretton, Spencer, consul at Smyrna, 268, 359
....., ..., letters to, 266, 359.
Brewer, Ellen, petition of, 431.
....., Rich., petition of, 431.
Brewster, Nath., 274.
....., Capt., 158.
....., Col., 160.
Briant, Thos., 404.
Brice, Thos., 113.
Brickhead, Thos., 405.
Brickhill, Great, co. Bucks, 34, 60 (2), 61.
Brickton, Mr., 170.
Bridge, Mr., 23.
Bridgeman, Mr., 169.
Bridgenorth, co. Salop, 233.
Bridges, Col. Tobias, Deputy Major-General of cos. Herts, Oxon, and Bucks, 20, 21, 100, 173, 193 (4), 325, 326, 383.
....., Wm., 17.
....., Major, 278.
Bridgwater, co. Somerset, 29, 385.
....., Earl of, John Egerton, 138.
Bridlington, *see* Burlington.
Bridstow, co. Hereford, 250.
Bright, Col. John, 1, 100.
....., ..., letter to, 387.
Brighthelmstone or Brighton, Sussex, 304, 540, 543, 545, 564.
....., fishermen of, petition of, 523.
Brill, the, 509, 542.
Brinchen, Ernst de, letter of, 383.
Brionoty, M. de, 366.
Briott, Nich., 126.
....., ..., Hester, wife of, 126.
Brisco, John, 582.
....., Col., 332.
Bristol, 44, 167, 196, 263, 291, 344, 348, 354, 395, 414, 443, 444.
....., aldermen of, petition of, 112.
....., churches in, 72.
....., commonalty of, 385.
....., common councilmen of, petition of, 112.
..... cordwinders, 62.
....., countess of, *see* Digby.
..... fort, 344.
....., letters dated from, 425, 441, 446, 451, 487, 495, 497, 504, 506, 533.
....., mayor of, 385.
....., ..., petition of, 112.
....., merchant adventurers of, 36, 88.
..... merchants, 88 (2), 98, 146, 167, 168.
....., navy agent at, *see* Shewell, Thos.
....., port of, officers of, 202.
....., residents at, 1, 395, 550, 562.
....., searchers at, 88, 167.
....., ships at, 508.
Bristol—*cont*
....., ships of, 240, 505.
....., ships to or from, 158, 395, 507, 529, 547, 567.
....., soldiers in, 344.
....., stores to or from, 513, 546, 585.
....., travellers to or from, 503, 533, 557.
British Museum, 396.
..... seas, 191.
Britford, co. Wilts, 72.
Brittany, 380.
Britto, Domingo Vaes de, 359.
Brixton, co. Devon, 273.
Broad, Hen., auditor of the exechequer, 179, 278.
Broadhempstone or Bredhempston, 466, 495.
..... road, 497.
Broad Henbury, co. Devon, 72.
Broadminch, co. Devon, 72.
Broadstairs, Kent, fishermen of, petition of, 523.
Broadway, co. Worcester, 320.
Brockborrow Park, 82.
Brockhurst, Cornet John, 583.
Brodick, Col., 94.
Brodie, Scotland, 296.
Brodie, Alex. (of Brodie), 296.
Broghill, Lord, *see* Boyle.
Brokett, John, 381.
Brome, *see* Whorwood, Brome, jun.
Bromyard, co. Hereford, 69.
Brooke, Lord, *see* Greville.
Brookes, Nath., 298.
....., Thos., 287.
....., ..., letter of, 516.
....., ..., letter to, 529.
Broomage, Ant., 151.
Broome, Thos., 473.
....., ..., letter of, 448.
Broughton, Thos., 192, 405.
Broune, John, 64.
Brown or Browne, George, petition of, 194.
....., Hen., warrant to, 580.
....., James, 81.
....., Jeffry, 81.
....., John, 27, 386.
....., John, storekeeper at Harwich, 533, 546, 558, 561, 574.
....., ..., letters of, 415, 418, 427, 444, 476, 518, 527, 535, 542, 549, 550, 552 (2), 553, 589.
....., Mat., 459.
....., Capt. Mat., 479.
....., ..., letter of, 490.
....., Rich., Navy agent at Pembroke, 35, 94, 494, 565.
....., ..., letters of, 408, 413, 480, 484, 506, 543.
....., Thos., 190, 578.
....., ..., petition of, 431.

Brown—*cont.*
....., Capt. Zach., 409, 412, 416.
....., ..., certificate of, 415.
....., ..., letter of, 421.
....., Major, 534.
Browning, Lawrence, petition of, 373.
....., Robert, petition of, 250.
Brownsea castle, Dorset, 286.
Broxall (co. Cheshire?) 113.
Broxdorf, M., 286.
Broxholme, Wm., petition of, 322.
Brudnell, Rob., 577.
Bruer, Erasmus de, 356, 357.
Bruges, resident at, 395.
Bruncker, Sir Wm., 204.
Bruncker, Ch., 569.
Brussels, 26, 32 (2), 129, 188.
....., letter dated from, 68.
Brussells, Clandries, warrant to, 470.
Bryan, Jacob, letter of, 540.
Bryant, Mr., 563.
Buchanan, David, 577.
Buckwast, Lord Gotsihalk, 577.
Buck, John, 117, 376 (3).
....., ..., petitions of, 115, 375.
....., ..., Mary, his wife, 115, 375, 376 (5).
....., ..., child of, 115, 376 (2).
Buckares, co. Devon, 72.
Bucke, John, letter of, 418.
Buckingham, New, co. Norfolk, 115.
Buckinghamshire, 122, 164, 200.
....., commissioners for, 214, 223, 330.
....., Major-General of, *see* Fleetwood, Col. Chas.
....., places in, 34, 89, 119, 128, 173, 192, 214, 261.
Buckland Filly, co. Devon, 40.
Buckley, Thos., 248 (2), 578.
Bucklington, co. Devon, 71.
Buckminster, co. Leicester, 89.
Buckstone, co. Devon, 72.
Budd, Dan., 61, 62.
Bulkely, Mr., of Eton, 52.
Bull, Major Sam., 40, 386, 588.
Buller, Col. Ant., 325, 355.
Bungay, co. Suffolk, 382.
Bunn, Capt. Thos., letter of, 546.
Burdwood, Mr., 208.
Burgess, Cornelius, 192.
....., Thos., 401.
....., Wm., 225.
....., Capt., 27, 102.
....., Dr., 121.
Burgh, Hugh, Earl of Clanricard, 30, 577.
Burgis, Thos., 454, 506.
....., ..., Barbara, wife of, 506.
Burlace, Dame Alice, 94.
Burley, Rich., survey by, 269.
Burlington, (ship) masters of, 358 (2).
Burlington or Bridlington, 365, 482, 573.
..... bay, 515.
...., letters dated from, 504, 509.
....., inhabitants of, 358.
....., letter dated from, 502.
....., minister of, 35.
..... quay, 513.
Burmarsh, or Burwarmarsh manor, 87.
Burne, John, petition of, 322.
Burnham, co. Suffolk, 163.
Burrell, Eliz., 178.
Burrough, Cornelian, letters of, 507, 548.
Burroughs, Geo., 356.
....., Wm., deposition of, 55.
....., minister, 149.
Burrowes, Mr., 426.
....., ..., letter to, 420.
Burstock, co. Dorset, 72.
Burton, John, 540 (2), 577.
....., Capt. Thos., 521.
....., ..., petition of, 311.
....., Major Wm., 332 (2), 387, 466, 467, 471, 477 (2), 478 (2), 484 (2), 502, 503, 516, 522, 535, 544, 553, 554, 556, 564, 574.
....., ..., letters of, 169, 172, 265, 344, 418, 423, 467, 470, 473, 481, 484, 488, 491, 494, 495 (2), 500, 503, 509, 511, 513, 514, 516, 522, 524, 529, 539, 545, 553, 558, 562, 564, 568, 573.
....., Major, late, 152.
....., ..., widow of, 152.
Burton, co. Leicester, 249.
..... Agnes, co. York, 239.
..... Long, co. Dorset, 73.
..... -super-Stather, co. Lincoln, 89.
Burwell, John, 145.
Bury, Thos., 586.
Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk, 231, 505, 573.
Busby, Rich., letters of, 459, 549.
Bushell, Col. Brown, 127.
Bushrod, John, certificate by, 334.
Busse, the (Hertogenbusch), 31.
Butler, James, Earl of Ormond, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland for Charles II., 110, 196, 276, 319.
....., ..., secretary of, 32.
....., Edward, 27, 102.
....., Cornet Geo., 23.
....., Capt. Greg., 355.
....., ..., account by, 355.
....., ..., letters of, 355 (2).
....., Thos., 367.
....., ..., letters of, 31, 124, 232.
....., Thos., pass for, 580.
....., Wm., Major-General of cos. Bedford, Hunts, Rutland, and Northampton, 34, 64, 65, 70, 78, 117, 397.

Butler, Wm.—*cont.*
....., ..., letter of, 111.
....., ..., letters to, 70, 122, 154, 233.
Butt, Jno., 402.
Butter, export of, 36, 93, 141.
Button, Robt., 125.
Buys, Gerard, 575, 576.
Byam, Thos., 407.
Byard, Chas., petition of, 431.

C.

C———, Mr., 344.
Cadbery, Hum., 443.
Cadet, John, 150.
Cadiz, 284 (2), 313, 373, 437, 452.
....., letter dated from, 313.
....., ships of, at, to, or from, 18, 136, 284, 373, 477, 509, 531, 534, 540, 544.
Cadman, Capt., 512.
Cage, Sir Ant., 44.
Cahoret Wm., examination of, 477.
Calais, 80, 196, 237, 257, 263, 492 (2), 523, 556.
....., letters dated from, 109, 244.
....., pass to, 578.
....., ships of, to, or from, 404, 515 (3), 522, 535, 536, 538, 542, 555, 574.
Calamy, Edm., 136, 218.
Calander, or Calendar, Alex., 294, 313, 339, 348 (2), 373 (2).
....., ... letters of, 118, 165.
....., Mdlle., 348.
Calendar, Scotland, 21.
....., James, Earl of, *see* Livingston.
....., Mr., *see* Calander.
Calf skins, export of, *see* Leather.
Callandrin, Mr., 13.
Callingwood, John, petition of, 242.
Callis, Manley, 400, 414, 455, 539.
....., ..., letters of, 413, 420, 421, 443, 462, 508, 523 (2), 524.
....., Peter Jansen, 145.
Calne, co. Wilts, 72.
Calshot castle, co. Hants, 463.
Calvert, Giles, 308.
Cam, co. Gloucester, 320.
Cambridge (town), 576.
..... University, 289, 327.
...., Convocation at, Act passed in, 289.
...., Divinity lecturer at, 327.
...., ..., colleges of, viz :—
All Souls, 289.
Caius, 327.
Christchurch, 289.
Cambridge, colleges of—*cont.*
Clare Hall, 13, 66, 77, 83.
Pembroke Hall, 290 (2).
St. John's, 126.
St. Mary's, 289.
Cambridgeshire, 73.
....., commissioners of, 223.
....., Major-General of, *see* Fleetwood, Col. Chas.
....., ..., ..., deputy, 235.
....., places in, 153, 391 (2).
....., troops in, 200, 235.
Campbell, Archibald, Earl or Marquis of Argyle, 8, 17, 24, 34, 62, 113, 141 (2), 153, 222 (2), 224, 351 (2).
... ., ..., petitions of, 7, 111 (2).
....., ..., ..., committee on, 162.
....., ..., servant of, 582.
....., Archibald, Lord Lorne, 111, 222, 362.
....., John, Earl of Loudoun, 362.
....., Colin, 63.
Campell, Scotland, 137.
Campfield, Col. Nath., 238.
Campion, Thos., letter of, 446.
Can, Rob., 146.
Canaries, the, 60, 227, 260, 294, 316, 325, 496 (2), 498.
....., wines of, 93.
Candish, Wm., 450.
Cannon, Capt., 40.
Canons, ecclesiastic, 3.
Canterbury, 261, 464.
....., archbishop of (late), 305 (2), 366.
....., cathedral of, 261, 391, 407.
...., inhabitants of precincts of, petition of, 125.
..... corporation, 125.
....., letter dated from, 418.
....., vicar general of, registrar of, 3.
Canton tithes, 140.
Cape Clear, 507.
Capel, Barth, 310.
..... or Cappel, Mr., 58, 59, 286, 366.
Caple, Sir Edw., 99.
Captives, redemption of, 129, 155, 167, 459; *see also* Prisoners.
Caraccas, 128.
Caravajal, Ant. Fernandez, petitions of, 60, 161.
Carbonell, Mr., 316, 372.
Carcerts, Simon de, 128.
Cardiff, co. Glamorgan, 140.
Cardiganshire, inhabitants of, 154.
Cardinal, the, *see* Mazarin.
Cardington, co. Bedford, 54.
Carel, Capt. John, 574.
Carew, John, 190, 202, 215.
Carey or Cary, Dan., 129.
....., Edw., 252, 254, 278.
....., Eliz., 576.

Carey, or Cary—*cont.*
....., Sir George, petition of, 322.
....., John, letter to, 306.
....., ..., report signed by, 307.
....., Peter, 129.
....., Thos., 13.
....., Capt., 210, 404, 515.
Carfax, near Oxford, 45, 49.
Carill, Jos., *see* Caryll.
Carisbrook castle, 37, 369.
Carleton, Mr., 24, 352.
Carlisle, 178.
..... castle, 125.
....., common council of, 251.
....., mayor, aldermen, and citizens of, petition of, 118 (2), 121, 122.
....., residents in, 260.
Carlisle, Roger, 88, 163, 485.
Carnaby, co. York, minister of, 35.
Carnarvon, shire hall at, 67.
Carnarvonshire, 101, 140.
....., justices of peace of, 66.
....., places in, 252, 297.
Carnwarth, Earl and Countess of, *see* Dalzell.
Carpenter, Edw., 375.
....., ..., certificate of, 376.
....., of Christchurch, Oxford, 171, 289.
Carrall, Mr., 466.
Carribbee Islands, 136.
Carrick, Scotland, 111, 222.
Carrill, Chas., 579.
Carter, Edward, 142.
....., Joan, letter of, 420.
....., Thos., 125, 256, 272.
...., petitions of, 271 (2).
..... (minister), 16, 23.
Carteret, Capt. Geo., 162.
....., Josh., 149.
....., Phil., petition of, 118.
....., Sir Phil., 131.
....., Mrs., 472 (2).
Carthagena, 9, 17 (2), 161, 411, 449.
....., consul at, 9.
Cartwright, Mr., 123.
Carvill, Robt., 322.
Cary, *see* Carey.
Caryll, or Carill, Jos., 16, 28, 218, 288, 370.
....., ..., letters of, 279, 500.
Cascaes road or bay, 40.
...., letter dated from, 373.
Case, excise commissioner, 36.
Cashalton (? Carshalton, Surrey), 271.
Cassel, 54.
....., paper dated from, 54.
Cassilis, Earl of (John Kennedy), 296 (2).
Castle, Jno., 449.
....., Col. Robert, 176.
....., Mr., 286.
Castle Carrock, Cumberland, 292.
Catholics, 191.
Cavaliers, the, 32, 50, 51, 80, 150, 208, 334, 386.
Cavendish, William, Earl of Devonshire, 119.
....., ..., estates of, 78, 111, 112, 122 (2), 124 (2), 160, 217, 234, 242, 247.
....., William, Earl of Newcastle, 198, 389.
Cawbry Rectory, 261.
Cawood, Thos., 143, 588.
Cawthorne, Rich., bill by, 195.
Ceely, Maj. Peter, 164, 337, 485, 486.
....., ..., petition of, 308.
Cerne Abbas, co. Devon, 73.
Chadwick, John, petition of, 310.
Chafe, Mat., letter of, 456.
Chaldee language, 286.
Challoner, Thos., 1, 386.
....., Mr., 316.
Chamberlain, Henry, 228.
....., Thos., petition of, 251.
....., Maj. 120, 151, 200, 420.
....., Dr. 584.
Chamberlayne, Wm., certificate by, 589.
Chambers, Rich., petitions of, 67 (2).
....., ..., proposal by, 67.
....., ..., wife of, 67.
Chamblett, Capt. Sam., petition of, 240.
Champneys, Edw., petition of, 550.
Chancellor, Lord, 328.
Chancery, Court of, 4, 19, 70, 376.
....., clerks in, 102, 149, 302.
....., clerkship of, 149.
....., decrees in, 148, 149.
....., master in, 399.
....., Ordinances for regulation of, 149, 150, 282.
....., recognizances in, 142, 150.
....., rolls in, 105.
....., serjeant-at-arms in, 281, 282.
Chandler, Mr., 579.
Channel, the, 187, 264, 524, 547.
..... pirates, 545.
..... service, 501.
....., ships in, or Channellers, 33, 198, 276, 284, 285, 293, 441, 447, 469 (2), 492, 514, 515, 519, 524, 525, 540, 541, 544, 552, 571, 572.
....., ships of, for, to, or from, 231, 235, 240, 446, 469, 525.
Channing, Mr., 261.
Chapelain, Mr., 257.
Chapel Hainault, 179.
Chaplains, *see* Ministers.
Chaplin, Fras., petition of, 432.
....., Thos., letter of, 242.
Chapman, Mr., 196.
Chappell, John, 439.
Chard, co. Somerset, 72.
Charitable Uses, Trustees for, 12.

Charles I., or the late King, 21, 23, 28 (2), 30, 52, 88, 107, 132, 140, 151, 258, 289, 291, 296, 297, 325, 326, 328, 550.
....., army of, 126, 149.
....., charters of, 330.
....., children of, 111, 177, 336; *see also* Charles II., James, Henry, Elizabeth, and Orange, princess of.
....., ..., servants of, 116.
....., cofferer of the household to, 3.
..... commissioners of, 132.
....., commissions from, 282, 293, 345.
....., council of, 30.
....., creditors of, 67, 116, 140, 188, 213 (2), 259 (5), 320 (4), 323, 331, 393 (2), 394.
....., debts to, 116, 389.
....., escape of, 291.
....., family of, 170.
....., forces of, 167, 210.
....., gentlemen pensioners of, 116.
....., goods or personal estate of, 117, 118, 228, 336, 386.
....., ..., sale of, Act for, 336, 386.
....., ..., ..., trustees for, 116, 117, 140, 162, 188, 213, 320, 323, 336, 386.
....., ..., ..., ..., note by, 330.
....., ..., ..., ..., references to, 213.
....., ..., ..., ..., treasurers for, 393.
....., grants and patents of, 94, 113, 125, 143, 145, 152, 282, 326, 337, 353.
....., lands of, or Crown lands, 11, 14, 17, 19, 52, 136, 246, 253, 278.
....., ..., sale of, 126.
....., ..., ..., trustees for, 116, 168, 259, 386.
....., ..., ..., ... and contractors for, petition of, 105.
....., ..., ..., ..., registrar to, *see* Wheatley, John.
....., murder or death of, 110, 170, 209, 226.
....., party of, 3, 9, 43, 60, 74, 85, 91, 95, 118, 133, 154, 194, 198, 234, 268, 288, 308, 316, 334 (2), 389.
....., servants of, 53, 61, 81, 99, 116, 126, 129, 143, 154, 178, 259, 282, 320, 323, 338, 394, 576.
....., ..., list of, 116.
....., service against, 308.
....., statutes of, 162.
....., transactions in the time of, 15, 87, 145, 214, 225, 252, 253, 306, 326, 328, 371, 377.
Charles II., or the King, 3, 31, 32, 49–51, 68, 69 (2), 74, 80, 110, 122, 123, 133, 134, 161, 166, 170, 191, 196, 205, 206, 209 (2), 217, 235, 236, 237 (2), 244 (2), 263, 319, 326, 327, 333 (3), 334, 395 (3), 543.
....., as prince, 52.
....., as king of Scots, 129, 173, 252, 296, 393, 476, 576.
....., affairs of, 196, 244, 327.
Charles II.—*cont.*
....., coach for, 54.
....., commissions of, alluded to, 3, 32.
....., council or cabinet of, 209, 236 244 (?).
....., court of, 74, 191.
....., goods and personal estate of, 386.
..... in connection with Spain and Flanders, 32 (2), 159, 190, 205, 208, 209.
....., letters of, alluded to, 170, 258, 395.
....., letters to, 258, 333, 338.
....., ..., alluded to, 244, 326, 334, 372.
....., orders of, 160, 170, 263.
....., party of, 31, 32, 50, 69, 73, 123, 159, 166, 196, 209, 268.
....., payments to, 160.
....., petition to, 3.
....., restoration of, 258.
....., ..., projects for, 50.
....., secretary of, *see* Nicholas, Sir Edw.
....., servants of, 61, 576.
....., service to, 134.
....., ships of, 220.
Charleton, co. Chester, 331.
Charlett, Fras., 60.
Charlton, Nath., 339.
Charnley, Henry, petition of, 322.
Chase, John, 395.
....., Mat., letter of, 443.
Chatham, 418, 441, 444, 446, 455, 518, 567.
....., chest at, 228, 229, 400, 439, 520, 567.
..... dock, old, 399, 516, 517, 534, 552, 553.
....., dockyard at, 268, 269, 399, 427, 483, 530.
....., ..., clerk of the check at, *see* Pett, Phineas.
....., ..., clerk of the survey at, *see* Hayward, Edw.
....., ..., letters dated from, 405, 409, 413, 420, 444, 446, 497, 510, 519, 533, 564, 567.
....., ..., master shipwright at, *see* Taylor, Capt. John.
....., ..., Navy Commissioner at, *see* Pett, Peter.
....., ..., officers of, 422, 428.
....., ..., workmen in, 444 (2).
..... Hill, 416.
....., lands in, 268 (2), 269.
....., letters dated from, 7, 400, 415, 424, 425, 447, 450, 454, 460, 471, 480, 482, 483, 490, 504–506, 508, 510, 513, 515, 516 (3), 521, 524, 526, 530, 541 (2), 548, 550–552, 559, 568, 572; *see also* Pett, Commissioner Peter, and Pett, Phineas, letters of.
....., men entered at, 411, 502.
....., minister at, 400.
....., officers at, 41.
....., pay house in, 402, 444.
....., ships at, 51, 198, 248, 402, 412, 414 (2), 420, 421, 424, 435, 440, 455, 460, 461, 528, 549, 560.

Chatham—*cont.*
....., ships building at, 421, 432, 433, 450, 511, 518, 530, 550.
....., ships to or from, 58, 357, 415, 448, 465, 497, 501, 511, 539, 551, 559.
....., stores at or for, 155, 422, 423, 437, 442 (2), 444, 446, 472, 477, 500, 512, 514, 515, 539, 552, 560, 561 (2), 569.
....., timber at, 409, 450.
....., travellers to or from, 487, 502, 552, 564.
Chatsworth, co. Derby, 122.
Cheeseman, Edw., petition of, 432.
Chelsea, Middlesex, 34, 247.
..... manor, 128.
Cheltenham, Nich., 180.
Chepstow castle, co. Monmouth, 44, 102, 263, 264, 585.
Cheselbrough, co. Somerset, 93.
Cheshire, 6, 113.
..... brigade, 347.
....., commissioners for, 339, 340, 382.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 113.
....., justices of peace of, 346.
....., Maj.-General of; *see* Worsley, Chas.
....., places in, 331, 382.
....., residents in, 347.
Chester, 66, 79, 246, 383, 428, 556.
....., aldermen of, 208.
....., county palatine of, 19.
....., exports from, 580.
....., letters dated from, 384, 452, 460.
....., mayor, &c., of, 88.
....., navy agent at, *see* Walley, Chas.
....., residents at, 556.
....., St. Mary's parish in, 331.
....., ships to or from, 384, 469.
....., travellers to or from, 538.
..... water, 557.
...., letters dated from, 452, 459, 538, 545, 556.
Chesterfield, co. Derby, 351.
Cheston, Thos., 27, 221 (2).
Chewstoke, co. Somerset, 72.
Chichester, 82, 397, 476.
....., dean and chapter of, 95, 96, 115.
....., inhabitants of, 127.
....., mayor, aldermen, citizens, &c., of, 115.
....., ..., petitions of, 95, 96.
....., St. Mary's Hospital in, 95, 96 (3), 115 (2).
Chichester, Sir John, 262, 324.
Chigwell, Essex, letter dated from, 428.
Child Compton, co. Somerset, 73.
Child, or Childe, John, 335.
....., Capt. John, letters of, 554, 557.
....., Major John, 94.
....., ..., Mary his wife, 94.
Child—*cont.*
....., Josiah, deputy treasurer of the Fleet, 522, 540.
....., ..., letters of, 522, 563.
....., Thos., deposition of, 55.
Chillworth powder mills, 270.
Chippenham, co. Wilts, 73.
Chipping Norton, co. Oxford, 78, 237, 501.
..... Wycomb, co. Bucks, 173.
...., burgesses, &c. of, 21, 128, 192, 193 (2).
...., mayor, &c. of, 21, 128, 193 (2).
...., poor in, 193 (2).
Chirk Castle, co. Denbigh, 239.
Christendom, 170.
Christian churches, 16.
..... nation, 15.
..... Sabbath, 16.
..... servants, 16.
Christianity, 16.
Christians, 16, 170, 257, 258, 266, 284, 366, 535, 546.
Chrozer, Thos., 35.
Church, 118, 269, 303, 313, 319 (2), 342.
....., Baptist, 224.
..... livings, 327.
Churchdown garrison, co. Gloucester, 151.
Churches, 16, 43, 380.
....., reformed, 10.
Churchey, Geo., petition of, 317.
Churchill, Wm., 334.
....., ..., petition of, 334.
Cinque ports, 467, 475.
...., lord wardens of, 36, 106, 138, 201, 451.
...., ..., letter of, 138.
Cirencester, co. Gloucester, 72.
Claims, committee for clearing, 303.
Clampe, Tim., 533, 540, 541.
Clandon, West, Surrey, 331.
Clanricard, Earl of, *see* Burgh.
Clare, Earl of (John Hollis), 124.
Clareley, minister of, 233.
Clark, or Clerk, David, 125.
....., Jas., 437.
....., ..., letters of, 414, 458.
....., John, 14, 100.
....., John, minister, 290 (2).
....., John, of the post-office, letter to, 556.
....., John, (late), 225 (2), 226 (2).
... ., Capt. John, 221, 224.
....., Col. John, Admiralty commissioner, 10, 257, 271, 320, 377, 452, 506, 543, 550.
....., ..., letters to, 46, 195, 198, 207, 208, 229, 264, 276, 284, 347, 409, 415, 418, 421, 424, 428, 439, 442, 455, 462, 470, 478, 479, 483, 485, 491, 503, 508, 510, 511, 514, 516, 521, 525, 531, 532, 534, 538, 541, 542 (2), 554, 560, 564, 568.

Clark, Col. John—*cont.*
....., ..., petitions to, 435 (2), 436 (2).
....., ..., wife of, 418.
....., Lieut.-Col. John, 318.
....., ..., Amory, widow of, 318.
....., Rich., 225 (2), 226 (2).
....., Rob., 459.
....., Capt. Rob., certificates by, 290, 566.
....., ..., letters of, 472. 477.
....., Sam., letter of, 441.
....., Dr. Wm., Admiralty judge, report by, 9.
....., Capt., late, 70.
....., ..., sons of, 70.
....., Mr., 286.
Claugon, Signor, 379.
Clay, Capt. Rob., 525.
....., ..., letters of, 489, 524.
Claypole, John, lord, master of the horse, 115, 577, 583.
Clayton, Thos., 319.
Clendon, Thos., 400.
Clenston, co. Hereford, 23.
Clergy, 80, 109.
Clerke, *see* Clark.
Clesburne, Kirkpatricks of, 91, 137.
Cleveland, Normanby, 91.
....., Earl of, *see* Wentworth, 78.
Cleypole, Adam, 243.
Cleyton, Rich., 142.
Cliffe, John, petition of, 388.
Clifford, Mart., 123, 253, 326.
Clifton, Jno., 412.
....., Rob, 576.
....., Mr., 419.
....., purser, 453.
Clinton, Francis *alias* Fiennes, 194.
....., ..., letter to, 194.
Cloche, Benj. le, 126.
....., Carteret, petition of, 126.
Close, Christ., 421.
Cloth, 59, 143, 240, 267, 268, 286, 299, 304, 314, 322, 341, 359, 371, 373.
....., export of, 97.
Clothiers, 187, 260, 335.
....., petition of, 112.
Clothworkers, 276.
Clotworthy, Sir John, 297, 556.
Clyde, river, 63.
Clydesdale, Scotland, 582.
Cluent, co. Worcester, 305.
Clutterbuck, Jasper, 78.
Coal, 145, 200, 278.
....., imposition on, 216, 280 (3).
..... mine, 54.
....., ships or colliers, 227, 288, 318.
Coates, John, 427.
....., Roger, letter to, 342.
Cobbett, Lieut.-Col. John, 142, 315.
Cobham, Capt. Nath., 423.
Cobham, co. Surrey, 320.
..... park, 515, 568.
Cochineal, 139.
Cock, Dr. C. G, Admiralty judge, 188.
....., ..., certificate by, 75.
....., ..., letter of, 222.
....., ..., report by, 9.
....., Col., 313, 436.
Cockayne, Nich., 60 (2), 61 (2).
Cockeran, Sir John, 582.
Cockerell, Wm., account by, 253.
Cockfighting, 103.
Cockraine, Wm., petition of, 432.
Coe, Capt. Mark, 239.
Coin, 383.
Coiners, 105.
Coke, Thos., 212.
Coker, Rob., sen., 318.
....., Rob., jun., 318.
Colart, Gen., 40.
Colbron, Henry, 105, 168.
Colchester, co. Essex, 152, 253, 330, 370, 371.
....., burgesses of, 371.
....., chamberlain of, 253.
....., charter of, 253, 370, 371 (2).
....., corporation of, 371.
....., ..., letter to, 342.
....., mayor, aldermen and common council of, 253, 340, 371.
....., ..., letter to, 342.
....., ..., petition of, 253.
..... quay, 371.
....., town clerk of, 253.
Cole, Andrew, 95, 128.
....., Chris., *see* Coles.
....., Cornelius, letter of, 432.
....., ..., petition of, 432.
....., Peter, 476.
....., ..., letter of, 64.
....., Peter, printer, 149.
....., Solomon, 154.
....., Mr., of Cowes, 375.
Coleman, Ned, and wife, 396.
....., Capt., *see* Colman.
....., Dr., 396.
Colepepper, John, lord Colepepper, 73.
Colequite, Henry, 301.
Coleridge hundred, co. Devon, 157.
Coles or Cole, Chris., 165, 543.
....., ..., letters of, 165, 423.
Colford, Somerset, 37.
Collections, licences for, 94, 98, 125, 126, 127, 179.
Collingborn Kingston, co. Wilts, 72.

Collingwood, Sir Rob., petition of, 179.
Collins, Christian, 98.
....., Thos., 397.
Collumpton, co. Devon, 73.
Colman or Coleman, Capt. Rob., 444, 508, 552, 558, 564, 565, 568, 573.
....., ..., letters of, 365, 366, 425, 428, 447, 456, 464, 474, 508, 519, 526, 535, 571.
Colne river, 371.
Cologne, 68, 80, 86.
....., letters dated from, 31, 49, 73, 110, 159, 169, 190, 196, 208, 235.
....., letters directed to, 68, 133, 196, 236.
Colshill, co. Herts, 193.
Colvin, Youring or Urian, 98, 144.
Comb Rawleigh, co. Devon, 73.
Combe, Rich., 370.
Commerce, *see* Trade.
Common Pleas, Court of, 145.
...., justices of, *see* Atkins, Edw.; Hale, Mat.
...., Lord Chief Justice of, *see* St. John, Oliver.
Common, right of, 338.
Commons, House of, 125, 323.
...., committee of, 287; *see also* Parliament.
Commonwealth, the, *see* State.
Compeigne, France, 556.
Compositions, *see* Delinquents, composition of.
Compounders, *see* Delinquents, composition of.
Compton, James, Earl of Northampton, 70, 154, 396.
....., ..., petitions of, 70, 154.
....., ..., brothers and sisters of, 70.
....., Wm., 93.
Condé, France, 32.
....., prince of (Louis II.), 27, 74, 180, 221, 236.
Coney or Cony, Geo., 27, 351.
...., petition of, 12.
Connaught, Ireland, 179.
Conscience, Court of, 370.
Constable, Capt. Thos., 175, 278 (4).
....., Sir Wm., 587.
....., ..., regiment of, 165.
Constance, Michael, 583.
Constantine, Wm., 385.
Constantinople, 59, 207 (2), 267 (2), 332, 359.
....., ambassador at, *see* Bendish, Sir Thos.
Constant Warwick (ship), 181 (2).
...., chaplain of, 181.
...., owners of, 432.
...., ..., petitions of, 180 (2).
Contraband goods, 14, 41.
Contrera, Don Pablos de, 318.
Conway, Anne, Viscountess Conway, 581.
Cony, Geo., *see* Coney.
Cook or Cooke, Cornelius, 302.
....., Edw., 68.
....., Francis, 64.
....., Giles, 556.
....., John, 143, 153.
....., Thos., 363, 507.
....., ..., Cath., wife of, examination of, 507.
..... or Tooke, Thos., 292.
....., Capt., 396.
Cooling parish, co. Suffolk, 93.
Cooling, Mr., 420.
....., ..., letter to, 561.
Cooper, Hen., 469.
....., Peter, petition of, 413.
....., Col. Thos., 68 (2), 173, 174, 223.
....., Wm., 302.
....., Capt., 46.
....., ..., widow of, 46.
....., Mr., 344, 394, 395.
....., prisoner, 212.
Coote, Sir Chas., 148.
Cople, co. Bedford, 321.
Copley, Col. Chris., 278.
Copper, excise, &c. on, 189 (2), 318, 352.
Coppin, Wm., paper by, 430.
....., Capt., 461.
Copplestone, Sir John, 279, 302.
Coquet Island, 364.
Corbet, John, 235.
Corbett, Vincent, 235.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, 325.
Cord, Mr., 58, 59 (2).
Cordmakers, company of, *see* London companies.
Cork, Ireland, 247, 545.
....., Earl and Countess of, *see* Boyle.
Cork, Col., 62.
Corn, import and export of, 98, 192, 511.
Cornish, Henry, 78.
....., Rich., petition of, 517.
Cornwall, 72, 302, 308, 371, 522.
....., Major-General of, *see* Desborow, Major-General John, 176.
....., ministers of, 308.
....., places in, 302, 336, 371, 519.
....., sheriff of, 486.
Corporations, charters of, committee for, 330, 370 (2).
Correll, Rob., mayor of Liverpool, 19.
Cosh, Jos., 126.
Cotes, co. Leicester, 249.
Cotterell, Sir Chas., 86.
....., Capt., 319, 582.
Cotteril, Jas., 298.
Cotterstock, co. Northampton, 64, 237.
Cottington, Mr., 84.
Council, the Protector's, or Privy Council, 13, 26, 48 (2), 64, 67, 81 (2), 86, 98, 146, 151, 155, 156, 222, 233, 245, 263, 269, 313, 344, 353, 395, 412.

Council, the Protector's—*cont.*
....., adjournment of, 262.
....., appearances before (Nov. 1655), 36, 576.
....., ... (Dec.), 62, 576.
....., ... (Jan. 1656), 109, 113, 116.
....., ... (Feb.), 188, 578 (2).
....., ... (March), 239, 579 (2), 580.
....., ... (April), 262, 280, 284, 298.
....., ... (May), 319, 320, 582 (3).
..... chamber, 2, 137, 145, 253, 289.
...., usher of, *see* Scutt, Rich.
....., clerks of, 93, 102, 121, 137, 155, 156, 176, 199, 248, 252, 309 (2), 311, 317, 321, 390; *see also* Jessop, Wm.; Scobell, Hen.
....., committees of, 23, 121; and *passim.*
....., ..., letter to, 394.
....., ..., petition to, 270.
....., contingencies of, 37, 249.
....., ..., payments for, 207, 294, 342, 377; *see also* Frost, G., payments to.
....., ..., payments from, 24, 43, 66, 77, 92, 111, 188, 282, 318, 375, 385; *see also* Frost, G., payments by.
....., ..., treasurer of, *see* Frost, G.
....., firing, &c., for, 585, 586.
....., letters of, chiefly signed by Pres. Lawrence (Nov. 1655), 7, 9, 10, 17 (3), 29 (2), 35.
....., ... (Dec.), 54, 63, 66, 67, 70, 78.
....., ... (Jan. 1656), 100, 107 (2), 114, 117, 118, 121, 122 (3), 124, 129, 130, 136, 138.
....., ... (Feb.), 154, 157, 176 (2), 182, 188, 190, 194 (2), 195, 198, 201 (2).
....., ... (March), 213, 214 (2), 218 (2), 219, 225, 228, 231, 233–235.
....., ... (April), 249 (2), 256 (2), 262, 275 (2), 279, 283, 288, 303.
....., ... (May), 305, 310, 314, 315, 318, 327, 332, 338, 342 (3).
....., ... (June), 353, 383 (2), 387, 394.
....., ..., alluded to, 286, 338 (2), 375.
....., letters to, 124, 190, 219.
....., ..., alluded to, 48, 120, 559.
....., licenses of, 575–584.
....., meetings of, 63, 66, 78 (2), 121 (2), 129, 201, 233 (2), 239, 322, 327, 383.
....., members of, 1, 2, 110, 116, 120, 155, 169, 238, 386.
....., messengers of, 26, 85, 102, 113, 227, 311, 585, 586.
....., ..., petition of, 294.
....., officers of, 102, 294, 587.
....., ..., petition of, 294.
....., orders and proceedings in (Nov. 1655), 1–3, 5–9, 13–17, 20–21, 23–30, 33–44.
....., ... (Dec.), 45–48, 53–56, 60–73, 76–79.
Council, the Protector's orders and proceedings in—*cont.*
....., ... (Jan. 1656), 88–90, 92–93, 95–97, 99–107, 112–121, 129, 131, 142, 146–147.
....., ... (Feb.), 154–157, 161–164, 167–169, 171, 183, 187–190, 192–195, 197–204.
....., ... (March), 207–208, 210–225, 227–228, 230–235, 238–243, 589.
...., ... (April), 246–256, 258–262, 269, 272–275, 277–283, 286–303.
....., ... (May), 305–322, 324–327, 329–332, 334–337, 339–341.
....., ... (June), 345–347, 349–353, 360, 361, 363–365, 367–372, 374–378, 380–394.
....., orders, &c., of, alluded to, 4, 12, 25, 56, 61, 65, 90, 124, 149, 153, 155, 167, 285, 303, 544, 588.
....., papers addressed to, 26, 312, 335, 353.
....., passes of, *see* Passes.
....., petitions to, 33, 42, 44, 66, 67, 88, 96, 110, 141, 174, 210, 229, 240, 247, 253, 260, 281, 292, 294, 300, 311, 316, 350, 385 (2), 388 (2).
...., petitions referred to, by the Protector (Nov. 1655), 25, 26, 42, 44.
....., ... (Dec.), 45–47, 53–56, 60, 74, 78.
....., ... (Jan. 1656), 96 (2), 112, 115 (2), 118, 120, 124, 129, 131, 132, 139, 142.
....., ... (Feb.), 161, 177, 192.
....., ... (March), 214, 233, 234.
....., ... (April), 261, 268, 270, 274, 277, 278, 283, 291, 294, 299, 300–302.
....., ... (May), 308 (2), 318, 319, 323 (2), 324, 329, 334, 340.
....., ... (June), 345, 349, 350, 361, 367, 369 (2), 370, 379, 381 (2), 383, 387, 388, 389, 393.
....., president of, *see* Lawrence, Hen.
....., references by, 5, 8, 12 (2), 15, 19, 20, 22, 26, 45, 47, 55, 60, 70, 75, 78, 91, 92, 96 (2), 111, 112, 115, 118, 120, 124, 131, 132, 142, 174, 178, 181, 189, 192, 211, 227, 230, 247, 253, 255, 260, 300, 308, 309, 313, 314, 316, 319, 324 (2), 329 (2), 334, 335, 345, 349, 352, 369, 370.
...., references to, 20, 23, 41, 63, 129, 220, 334, 350, 384.
....., ..., alluded to, 87, 175.
....., regulations for, 155, 218, 303.
....., rooms for, 14.
....., seal for, 291.
....., secretary of, *see* Thurloe, John.
....., warrants of, 66, 300, 575–588.
....., ..., alluded to, 111 (2).
Council of State, the late, 17, 24, 81, 85, 128, 135, 144 (2), 173, 239, 244 (2), 300.
...., orders, &c., of, 24, 26, 161, 183.

Council of State, the late—*cont.*
....., ..., orders, &c., of, alluded to, 36, 125, 152, 156, 178, 251, 269, 300, 377.
....., ..., reference to, 10.
Counsel at law, 16, 19, 27, 53, 246, 258, 384, 392, 416, 502.
....., references to, 37, 71, 146, 192, 195, 201, 292 (2).
Count Palatine, a, 253.
Country, Capt. Jer., letters of, 467, 472, 480, 511, 518, 545, 569.
....., Capt. Rich., 497, 535, 538, 539, 553.
....., ..., letters of, 466, 472, 498, 503, 518, 535, 554, 563.
....., Mr., 57.
Court Ash manor, Deal, 205.
Courties, Capt. Edm., letter of, 456.
Courtney, Hugh, 190, 202, 215.
Courts-martial, 456, 560.
Covenay, Thomas, 87.
Coventry, co. Warwick, 71, 135, 273.
....., Bishop of, 237.
Coventry, John, 228.
....., Wm., 228.
Cowell, Thos., 56, 66.
....., ..., petition of, 350.
Cowes, Isle of Wight, 64, 291, 375, 386, 404, 416, 531, 563.
..... castle, 291 (2).
..... road, paper dated from, 483.
Cowes, Capt. Rich., 408, 417, 460, 480, 484.
....., ..., letters of, 408, 454, 459, 462, 469, 494, 500, 512, 528, 543, 548, 571.
....., minister, 125.
Cowper, Lord, *see* Elphinstone.
Cowper, Eliz., letter of, 534.
Cox or Coxe, Alban, 305.
....., ..., report by, 305.
....., Mark, 17.
....., Nich., 415.
....., Capt. Owen, 98.
....., Thos., letter of, 195.
....., Thos., D.D., certificate of, 76.
....., Wm., 479.
Coxeter or Coxiter, Wm., 294, 310.
....., ..., petition of, 310.
Coyet, Peter Julius, ambassador from Sweden, letter of, 347.
....., ..., ship for, 297, 358, 366, 546, 567, 574, 581.
Coytmor, Rob., 516.
....., ..., letter of, 510.
Cracow, Poland, 32.
Cradock, Mr., 23.
Craik, Michael, 125.
Craister, Thos., 251.
....., ..., certificate by, 251.
Cramp, Capt. John, 9, 17.
Crampton, Jno., 490.
....., ..., letter of, 549.
Crandley parish, co. Surrey, 146.
Cranfield, Lionel, Earl of Middlesex, 176, 182.
....., ..., Rachel, Countess of Middlesex, 176, 182.
Cranston, James (?), Baron Cranstoun, 202, 327, 362, 375.
Cranwill, Capt. Fras., 405, 458.
....., ..., letters of, 87, 410, 458, 528, 545.
Crapping, Thos., 405.
Craven, William, Lord Craven, 70, 100, 143, 151, 292, 306, 307.
....., Anth., 577.
Crawford, Earl of, *see* Lindsay.
Creed, John, 249.
....., Rich., secretary to the Generals, and deputy treasurer of the Fleet, 46, 65, 181, 182, 216, 242 (2), 472, 502, 568.
....., ..., letters to, 463, 472.
Crescent, the (ship), 180, 181 (2).
Cressett, Ald. Edw., 23, 105, 218, 246, 316, 390.
....., ..., report of, 205.
....., Capt. John, 17.
....., Mr., 29, 81.
Creswell, Thos., 246.
Crew, Edw., 578 (2).
....., John. 1, 100, 218, 577.
Crispin, Capt. Wm., 192, 405, 442, 479 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 542.
Crofts, Sir James, 577.
....., Capt., 102.
Croker, Gerard, 142.
Cromer, Norfolk, 569.
Cromish Gifford, co. Oxon., 311.
Cromp, John, 177.
Crompton, Chas., 582.
....., Lieut.-Col. G., governor of Gravesend, 7, 40.
....., ..., letter of, 524.
Cromwell, Oliver, Lord Protector, or his Highness, 2, 6, 7, 16, 20, 25, 32, 44, 49, 50, 55, 65, 93, 105, 109, 114, 116, 152, 155, 159, 179 (2), 195, 197, 198 (2), 222, 235, 237, 241 (2), 244 (?), 246, 247, 260, 263, 264, 273, 284, 317, 333, 396, 412, 450.
....., ..., as lord General and Colonel, 125, 345.
....., ..., agents of, 327, 333.
....., ..., appointments of, 75.
....., ..., approval by, of proceedings in Council, (Nov. 1655), 5 (2), 9 (2), 12, 15, 29, 34, 36, 38, 39, 43, 44 (2).
....., ..., ... (Dec.), 52 (3), 54 (3), 65, 68, 70, 71, 75, 76, 78 (2), 79 (2).
....., ..., ... (Jan., 1656), 89 (2), 100–102, 105–107, 113–117, 119–121, 124, 129 (2), 136, 140, 147.
....., ..., ... (Feb.), 155–157, 161–164, 168–169, 172, 174–176, 181 (3), 182, 187–189, 195, 199, 200 (2), 203 (2), 204 (3).

Cromwell, Oliver, Lord Protector, or his Highness, approval by, of proceedings in Council—*cont.*

....., ..., ... (March), 211–213, 215–217, 223 (2), 225, 231, 233 (2), 235 (3), 238 (2), 239 (2), 241.

....., ..., ... (April), 246 (2), 248, 250 (3), 251, 253–255, 258–263, 273, 275–283, 287, 289–293, 295, 297–303.

....., ..., ... (May), 305–309, 311, 312 (3), 314–318, 320 (2), 321 (3), 324, 326, 327 (5), 329–332, 336 (4), 337 (2), 339–342.

....., ..., ... (June), 351–353, 360 (2), 361, 363–365, 367–372, 375–377, 380–383, 385 (5), 386 (5), 388–394.

....., ..., commissions of, 10, 245.

....., ..., ..., alluded to, 11.

....., ..., confidant of, 159.

....., ..., declarations of, in Council, 33, 40, 342, 367.

....., ..., ..., alluded to, 31, 41 (2), 46, 50, 118, 128, 134, 149, 225, 253, 289, 316, 323, 347, 391.

....., ..., designs against, 31, 50, 109, 263, 272.

....., ..., domestic government of, 31, 49, 50, 80 (2), 109, 123, 191, 196, 206, 209, 236, 237, 327, 380, 395 (2).

....., ..., envoy from, 31, 51.

....., ..., family of, 152, 236, 396.

....., ..., foreign policy of, 31, 49, 51, 68, 74, 110, 159, 160, 166 (2), 170, 191, 196, 197, 205, 206, 209, 235.

....., ..., furniture and goods for, 117 (2), 128, 228, 577.

....., ..., gifts and grants, &c., of, 34, 105, 190.

....., ..., gifts to, 366.

....., ..., holographs of, 90, 214, 373.

....., ..., honour of, 283.

....., ..., instructions of, in Council, 10–11.

....., ..., ..., alluded to, 12, 14.

....., ..., knights of, 161.

....., ..., letters of, 65, 140.

....., ..., ..., alluded to, 176, 332 (2).

....., ..., letters to, 86, 91, 221, 265, 343, 362.

....., ..., ..., alluded to, 13, 23, 63, 139 (2), 559.

....., ..., life-guards of, 18, 92, 192 (2), 203 (2), 204, 236, 249, 317, 326, 337, 370.

....., ..., ..., captain of, 192, 354, 370.

....., ..., lodgings of, 262.

....., ..., master of the horse to, *see* Claypole, John.

....., ..., orders of, 12, 91, 268, 306, 332 (3).

....., ..., ..., alluded to, 48, 183, 503, 585.

....., ..., orders, &c., of, in Council, 141, 161, 263; *see also* Council, orders of.

Cromwell, Oliver, Lord Protector, or his Highness—*cont.*

....., ..., orders, &c., of, in Council, alluded to, 6, 18, 52, 79 (2), 99, 129, 147, 155, 193, 201, 219, 286, 305, 330, 341, 364, 479, 526.

....., ..., Ordinances, &c., of, in Council, 18.

....., ..., ..., alluded to, 29 (2), 71, 74, 75, 94, 95, 101, 102, 126, 154, 173, 174, 179, 247, 268, 282, 322, 348, 353, 354, 361, 388.

....., ..., organ for, 117.

....., ..., papers addressed to, 41, 97, 245, 307, 340, 344.

....., ..., ..., alluded to, 41.

....., ..., patent of, 64.

....., ..., petitions to (Nov. 1655), 3, 7, 12 (2), 18–20, 25 (2), 30 (2), 33, 36, 42 (2).

....., ..., ... (Dec.), 45–47, 55, 60, 61 (2), 63–68, 70 (2), 74–77.

....., ..., ... (1655 ?), 83, 435.

....., ..., ... (Jan. 1656), 90, 91, 95–97, 105 (2), 111, 112, 114, 115, 118, 119, 125, 131 (4), 132, 134, 139 (2), 142, 146 (2).

....., ..., ... (Feb.), 154 (2), 155, 161 (2), 164, 168, 177, 180, 182 (2), 183, 189, 191, 194, 197.

....., ..., ... (March), 206, 210, 214, 221, 227, 234, 237 (2), 238, 240, 243, 245.

....., ..., ... (April), 253, 268, 269, 272, 276, 281, 282, 289–291, 294, 295, 296, 299–301.

....., ..., ... (May), 305, 308–310, 313, 316, 323 (2), 324, 328 (2), 329, 334 (3), 338 (2), 339.

....., ..., ... (June), 348–350, 353, 360 (2), 361, 363 (3), 367 (2), 369, 373, 374, 379–381, 384, 385, 387–389.

....., ..., ..., alluded to, 13, 21, 83, 87, 359, 394, 436.

....., ..., ..., referred to Council, *see* Council, petitions referred to.

....., ..., petitions, &c., to, with Council, 25, 111, 124, 167, 180, 210, 214, 242 (2), 250, 277, 286, 289–295, 301, 311, 319, 329, 334, 339, 343 (2), 388, 389.

....., ..., ..., alluded to, 9.

....., ..., present in Council, 281, 312, 321, 330, 331.

....., ..., proclamations of, 28, 318, 342.

....., ..., ..., alluded to, 28 (2), 35, 67, 76 (2), 99, 107, 122, 126, 129, 147, 148, 162, 169, 212, 241, 250, 251, 329, 335, 371, 386.

....., ..., references of, 25, 152, 205, 233, 279, 287, 302, 308, 312, 330 (2), 337, 373, 396, 565; *see also* Council, petitions referred to.

....., ..., regiment, &c., of, 7, 81, 143, 360, 438.

....., ..., requests to, 15, 115, 291, 292.

....., ..., servants of, 144, 164, 308, 313, 341, 576.

Cromwell, Oliver, Lord Protector, or his Highness—*cont.*
....., ..., signatures of, 91, 120, 237, 258, 270, 294, 324, 329, 349, 367, 369, 370.
....., ..., sister of, 289.
....., ..., sons-in-law of, *see* Fleetwood, Chas., and Claypole, John.
....., ..., speeches, &c., against, 50, 159, 332, 394.
....., ..., stables for, 14, 28.
....., ..., steward of, *see* Maidstone, John.
....., ..., titles offered to, 209.
....., ..., warrants of, alluded to, 34, 120, 341, 503.
....., ..., wines for, 581.
Cromwell, Lord Richard (eldest son), 1, 100, 438, 544, 548, 549, 577.
....., ..., letter to, 100.
....., Lord or Col. Henry (second son), major-general of forces in Ireland, 191, 494, 520, 571, 584.
....., ..., letter to, 342.
....., Col. Wm., 584.
Crondal, co. Hants, 261.
Croney, Andrew, 84.
....., Lieut. Thos., 84.
Croscombe, shipmaster, 405.
Cross, John, petition of, 322.
....., Wm., 287.
Crouch, John, 451.
Crow, Henry, 581.
Crown, the, 368.
....., clerk of, 25.
..... jewels, 94.
....., lands of, *see* Charles I., lands of.
Crowne, Col. Wm., 300, 588.
....., ..., petitions of, 300 (2).
Crowther, Capt. John, 178.
Crowton, Chester, 113.
Cubitt, Capt. Jos., letters of, 496, 508, 518.
Cudworth, Dr. Ralph, 23, 83, 218.
....., Rich., 436.
Cuff, Wm., letter of, 554.
Cullen, Mr., of Dover, 1.
Culliford, Robert, 386.
Culmer, John, 205.
....., ..., letters of, 467, 488.
....., ..., petition of, 205.
Culpepper, Lord, *see* Colepepper.
Cumberland, 292.
....., Maj.-General and Commander in-Chief of, *see* Lambert, Col. John.
Cunningham, William, Earl of Glencairn, 362.
....., Col. Adam, 127.
....., Rob., 127.
....., ..., Frances, his widow, 127.
Curle, Capt. Edm., letters of, 486, 496, 522.
Curtis, Tim., certificates by, 412, 423.
Curtius, Sir Wm., 54, 217.
Custom house, 104, 186, 498.
...., London, 38, 48, 99, 224, 341, 420, 524, 531.
...., ..., letters dated from, 49, 348, 383, 498.
...., ..., officers of, 67, 142.
Customs, imposts, &c., 16, 38 (5), 41 (2), 119 (2), 139, 153, 206, 212, 276, 290, 328, 379, 526, 539, 583.
....., account of, 20, 185.
....., committee for preservation and regulation of, 36, 42, 153, 185, 241, 456; *see also* Navy and Customs.
....., committees of council on, 52, 53, 55, 64, 67 (2), 220, 230–232, 238, 259, 282, 285, 345, 350.
....., ..., references to, 169, 224.
....., farmers of, 67.
....., freedom from, 24, 42, 43, 94, 113, 134, 141, 146, 148, 179, 246, 335, 406, 575, 576, 578, 580, 582, 584.
..... and Excise, freedom from, 64–66, 189, 253, 259 (2), 266, 583.
....., officers of, 2, 6, 38, 41, 42, 64, 85, 124, 126, 185, 202, 223, 230, 231, 238 (2), 241, 242, 245, 273, 290, 323, 330, 383, 384, 388, 446, 508, 533; *see also* Langham, Capt. Hen.
....., payments from, 215, 317.
....., payment of, 33, 88, 93, 146, 161 (2), 206, 230, 240, 241, 293, 352, 575.
....., places in, 379, 456.
Customs, commissioners of, 9, 16, 18, 24, 33 (2), 37, 43, 46, 48, 49, 52, 67 (2), 155 161, 169, 189, 195, 197, 198, 202, 215 (2), 224, 230, 232, 235, 238 (2), 241 (3), 243, 248, 272, 273 (2), 286, 295, 312, 317, 328, 352, 354, 387, 392, 495, 531, 533, 538, 575; *see also* Harvey, Col. Edm.
....., ..., certificate of, 38.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 312.
....., ..., examinations taken by, 274.
....., ..., letters of, 48, 348, 533.
....., ..., letters to, 48, 195, 384.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 207.
....., ..., order of, 232.
....., ..., orders or references to, 93, 117, 127, 137, 145, 146, 226, 227, 230, 243, 246, 259, 260, 272, 274, 319, 335, 341, 345, 392, 406.
....., ..., petitions of, 18, 295, 328, 329.
....., ..., petition to, 85.
....., ..., reports of, 245, 273.
....., ..., ..., orders on, 272, 274.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 215.
....., ..., warrants to, 575, 577, 578 (2), 582.
....., ..., alluded to, 260.
Cuthbert, Mr., 151.
Cutler, Wm., 42, 64.
....., ..., proposals of, 41.

Cuttance, Capt. Roger, 443.
....., ..., letters of, 466, 474, 477.
Cuttle, Lieut. Jo., 424.
Cutts, Henry, 576.
Cypher, 69, 79, 122, 123, 133, 159, 196, 226, 264.
....., papers written in, 32, 49, 122–123, 133, 148, 159, 160, 166 (2), 171, 191, 196, 197, 206 (2), 210, 227, 237, 244 (2), 327, 333, 372, 395, 396.

D.

Daking, Capt. George, letter of, 521.
Dale, John, 579.
Dalkeith, Scotland, 117, 118, 527.
....., letter dated from, 487.
....., Parliamentary Commissioners at, 296.
Dallison, Mr., 151.
Dalzell, Katherine, Countess Dowager of Carnwarth, 114, 152.
....., Gavin, Earl of Carnwarth, 153.
Dalziel, Maj.-Gen., 362.
Dam, Geo., 499.
....., ..., letter of, 532.
Daniel, John, 97.
....., Col. Wm., 214.
....., Capt. 439, 480.
....., Mr., 149.
Daniell, Roger, 289.
Danish agent, 577.
..... ships or Danes, 492, 502, 503, 505.
Dantzic, 51 (2), 160, 578.
Darcy, Lady Mary, 61, 313, 314, 375.
....., Edw., 101 (2), 188.
....., ..., petition of, 78.
....., Hen., senr., 218.
....., Hen., junr., 218.
Dare, Capt. Jeffery, 407, 481, 496.
....., ..., letters of, 426, 491, 496.
....., Robt., 153.
Darell, Marmaduke, 119, 120, 143, 145.
....., ..., Sir Sampson, his father, 143.
Darlington, 262.
Dartmouth, 43, 53, 97, 157, 284, 348, 354, 438, 473, 474, 500, 532, 540.
....., letters dated from, 257, 496, 508, 518, 531, 540.
....., mayor of, 43, 208.
....., ships of, 97, 137.
....., ships to, or from, or at, 43, 54, 61, 164, 207, 285, 298, 299, 310, 357, 421, 449, 467, 469, 480 (2), 512, 514, 531, 541, 558, 560, 573.
Dashwood, Fras., petition of, 242.
Davenant, Sir Wm., 396 (2).
Daventry, co. Northampton, 64.
David, David, minister, 155.
Davids, Thos., 35.
Davies or Davis, Capt. Abr., 432.
....., Edw., 24, 127.
....., Geo., 266.
....., James, letter of, 523.
....., Jane, 577, 578.
....., John, 35, 403, 414, 434, 566.
....., ..., letter of, 561.
....., ..., letter to, 488.
....., ..., papers by, 413, 429, 470.
....., Robert, 271, 272.
....., ..., petitions of, 271 (2).
....., Thos., 99.
Davison, prisoner, 226.
Dawes, Sir Thos., 67.
Dawkins, Col. Rowland, Major-General of South Wales, 35, 77, 102 (2), 277, 372, 586.
....., ..., letter of, 265.
Dawson, Geo., alderman of Newcastle, 25, 175, 456, 558.
....., ..., petition of, 253.
....., Gilbert, 580.
Dawston, Wm., certificate of, 485.
Day, John, 433.
....., Richard, 442, 479.
....., Stephen, 442.
....., Cornet, 576.
Deacon, Rich., 276.
....., ..., assignment by, 276.
Deal, 204, 205, 247, 422, 449, 474, 530, 552.
..... castle, 449, 450, 474, 478, 514, 537.
...., letters dated from, 454 (2), 467.
..... garrison, 454.
....., governor of, 449.
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 205.
....., letters dated from, 420, 488.
..... pilots, 204.
Dean forest, 37, 83, 311, 346, 353, 393 (2), 409, 434, 493, 508, 529, 551.
...., inhabitants of, petition of, 112.
...., letters dated from, 403, 410, 414, 418, 449, 493, 529, 550, 553, 557, 562, 566.
...., timber in, 11, 409, 450, 533.
....., Little, letter dated from, 534.
Deane, co. Lancaster, 243.
Deane, Ant., 26 (2).
....., Rich., *see* War, treasurers at.
....., Gen. Rich., 111 (2), 145, 222 (2), 526.
....., ..., children of, 341.
Deans and Chapters' lands, 5, 24, 200, 253, 323, 324, 377.
...., sale of, trustees for, or Gurney house trustees, 154, 197, 278, 324.

Debentures, fraudulent, 381.
....., ..., discovery of, committee on, 85, 246 (3), 265, 317, 382.
Decimation tax, *see* Delinquents' estates, tax on.
Dedham, co. Essex, 261.
Deeping, West, co. Lincoln, 243.
Deer, 136, 149, 306, 307.
Deerlaw, Wm., 240.
Dehare, Mich., 420, 427.
Dekens, Mr., 32.
De la Brace, Sieur, 150.
De la Crux, M., letter of, 343.
Delaine, Nich., 518.
De la Loyhoy, Phil., letter of, 295.
De la Marck, March, or Marsh, Chas., 39, 130, 375.
De la Place, Mr., 459.
De la Sella, Domingo, deposition of, 295.
Delavale, Ralph, 283.
Delaville, Sir John, 219.
....., Wm., 219.
Delinquency, 60, 67, 68, 74, 92, 134, 152, 176, 194, 282, 288, 308, 334, 376.
Delinquents, 12, 27, 34, 101, 105, 122, 129, 143, 167, 200, 233, 252, 274, 282, 302, 323 (2), 340.
....., compositions of, 5, 28, 50, 132, 290, 316, 371, 376, 389.
....., estates of, 28, 29, 46, 169, 178, 246, 250, 251, 278, 279, 312, 371, 383.
....., ..., Act for managing, 300.
....., ..., decimation tax on, 34, 69, 74, 76, 89 (2), 92, 105, 122, 124, 129, 149, 154, 157, 172, 176, 194, 201, 210, 214 (2), 218, 232, 234, 262, 263, 265, 268, 272 (2), 290, 312, 316, 317, 318, 323, 331, 334, 336, 338, 342, 344, 345, 347, 367–368, 377, 382, 383, 385, 386 (2), 390, 391, 393, 396 (2).
....., ..., discoveries of, *see* Discoveries.
...., sale of, Act for, 86, 101, 144, 384.
...., ..., trustees for, *see* Drury house trustees.
....., ..., surveyor of, 242.
....., fines of, 162.
....., lists of, 376.
Dell, Wm., master of Caius College, 327.
....., Mr., of New England, 355.
Delnolder, Englebert, 26.
Delorance, Capt., 528.
Denbigh, 221.
..... castle, 117, 290.
..... garrison, 290.
..... parsonage, 223.
Denbighshire, commissioners in, 212.
Dendy, Capt. Edw., serjeant-at-arms, 117, 188, 262, 353.
....., ..., deputies of, 85.
Dendy, Capt. Edw.—*cont.*
....., ..., payments to, 585–587.
....., ..., prisoners in custody of, 102, 135, 155, 369.
....., ..., warrants to, 575 (2), 578, 580, 582 (2).
Denmark, king of, (Frederic III.) 97, 98.
Denmark, 97, 98.
....., ships of, *see* Danish ships.
....., Sound of, *see* Sound.
Dennis, Ambrose, 446.
....., John, letter of, 529.
Denny, Mary, 174.
....., Wm, 174.
Denton, Thos. 199.
Deptford, Kent, 404, 408, 410, 418, 423, 434, 455, 456, 462, 535.
....., clerk of survey at, 399.
....., dockyard at, 399, 414, 418, 427, 433, 508.
....., ..., master attendant at, *see* Scott, Thos.
....., ..., officers of, 500, 511, 523.
....., ..., workmen at, 404, 443, 483, 544.
..... letters, &c., dated from, 400, 410, 420, 421, 444, 447, 452, 455, 456, 458, 462 (2), 467, 470, 479, 488, 490, 492, 505, 507, 508, 512, 523 (2), 524, 526, 534, 542, 546, 551, 561, 572; *see also* Scott, Thos., letters of.
....., residents at, 55, 508, 532, 566.
....., ships at, 399, 402–404, 413, 417, 427, 429, 436, 444, 447, 455, 456 (2), 467, 479, 494, 503–505, 516, 518, 528, 550, 551, 553, 558, 589.
....., ships building or fitting at, 411, 425, 444, 470 471, 474, 483 (2), 504, 508, 528, 531, 532, 548.
....., ships to or from, 58, 414, 447, 462, 548.
....., storekeeper at, letter to, 520.
....., stores at or from, 165, 415 (2), 418, 425, 429, 440, 447, 461, 477, 488, 512 (2), 523 (2), 551, 552, 561 (2).
....., travellers to or from, 458, 468, 483.
Derby, churches in, 365.
....., Earl and Countess of, *see* Stanley.
..... house, London, committee or commissioners of both kingdoms at, 122, 247.
..... hundred, Lancashire, 19.
Derbyshire, commissioners of, 92, 218, 286, 302.
....., justices of peace in, 218.
....., major-general of, *see* Whalley, Edm.
....., places in, 122, 197, 218, 365 (3).
Derivera, Fras., 575.
Desborow, Jas., prize commissioner, 187, 220, 224.
....., Major-General John, as Admiralty commissioner, 10, 42, 158, 164, 196, 208, 462, 463 (2), 464, 473, 485.

Desborow, John—*cont.*
....., ..., as Major-General of cos. Gloucester, Wilts, Dorset, Somerset, Devon, and Cornwall, 29, 37, 43, 44, 47, 93, 104, 117, 176, 214, 217, 224, 228, 234, 277, 279, 317, 334, 336, 385, 386, 392, 393, 499.
....., ..., as member of Council, 2, 5, 8 (2), 9, 12 (2), 16 (2), 26, 30, 37, 41, 42, 44, (2), 102, 118, 189, 190, 192 (3), 194, 195, 198, 200, 202 (2), 218, 221 (2), 223 (2), 227, 230 (2), 234, 239, 242, (2), 243 (2), 247, (2), 248, 251 (2), 270, 273, 278 (3), 279, 281, 282, 283 (2), 288, 291, 292, 300, 302, 308, 312 (4), 313, 314, 317, 325, 329, 330, 341, 346, 347, 351, 352, 353, 364 (2), 365, 369, 371, 377, 381 (2), 382, 383, 385.
....., ..., instructions by, 103–104.
....., ..., letters to, 54, 117, 157, 176, 182, 201, 234, 430, 480, 538, 559.
....., ..., ... alluded to, 53.
....., ..., orders to, 214, 252, 393.
....., ..., reports signed by, 39, 42.
....., ..., Lady, his wife, 463, 485.
....., Sam., 279. 326.
Dethick, John, *see* London, Lord Mayor of.
Deverel-Longbridge, co. Wilts, 95.
Devereux, Robert, Earl of Essex, lord general, 178, 287, 291.
Devink, Fred., 420, 427.
Devonshire, 279, 381, 393.
....., assessment receiver in, 302.
....., Commissioners in, 40, 117, 290, 334, 392, 393.
....., constables of, 439.
....., Earl of, *see* Cavendish.
....., estates in, 182.
....., high sheriff of, 260.
....., major-general of, *see* Desborow, Col. John.
....., militia money raised in, 302.
....., places in, 71–73, 78, 273, 301, 381.
....., Vice-Admiral of, 43, 53, 154, 486.
....., ..., warrant of, 439.
Dewell, Henry, 144, 337.
D'Ewes, Sir Willoughby, petition of, 322.
Dewy, James, 213.
....., Josias, 256, 272.
....., ..., petition of, 270.
....., Capt., 27, 102.
Dick, Sir Andrew, 321.
....., Sir Wm., 47, 151, 321.
....., ..., heirs and executors of, 321.
....., *see* Pile, Dick.
Dickens, John, 254.
....., Wm., 127, 152.
....., ..., Anne, widow of, 152.
Dickenson, Fras., petition of, 432.
....., Thos., alderman of York, 376.
....., ..., letter of, 389.
....., ..., letter to, 262.
Dickenson, Thos., petition of, 389.
Dieppe, 22, 196, 538, 580.
....., letter dated from, 82.
....., pass to, 578.
....., residents in, 127.
....., ships of, 76, 169, 518.
....., ships to or from, 321, 441.
Digby, Anne, countess of Bristol, 386.
....., Sir K., 159, 209, 227.
Dighton, Rich., letter of, 520.
Dike, Dan., 100.
....., Rich., 99.
Dillingham, John, petition of, 360.
Dillington, Rob., 46.
Dillon, James, Earl of Roscommon, 80.
....., Capt., 102, 569.
Dinchurch, Kent, 475.
Dincke, Fras., 54.
Dingley, co. Northampton, 64.
Diogenes, 396.
Dirleton, Earl and Countess of, *see* Maxwell.
Discoveries of concealed estates, debts, &c., 14, 17, 24, 29 (2), 34, 76, 77, 94, 113 (2), 120, 125, 126, 132, 142 (2), 144, 145, 150, 152, 153, 162 (2), 174, 178, 179, 180, 198, 242, 260, 278. 283, 290, 292, 295, 296, 300, 308 (2), 334 (2), 337, 349 (2), 364, 377 (2), 378, 381 (3), 385 (2), 389 (4), 390, 393, 394, 397.
....., ..., commission for, 245, 246.
....., ..., Commissioners for, 24, 86, 143, 204, 233, 278, 290, 337, 349, 376, 377 (2), 378, 389, 390, 394.
Dissington, co. Northumberland. 219.
Diston, Wm., 78.
Ditchfield, Hugh, 45.
....., Rebecca, 45.
Ditchley, co. Oxon, 306.
Divers, 442, 459.
Divines, assembly of, 144.
Dobbins, Commissioner, 493.
Dobson, Lieut.-Col., 120.
Doctor, the, *see* Fraiser, Dr.
Dod, Eliz., 94.
Dodford, Edw., petition of, 432.
Dodington, Mr., 338.
Dogger, Henry, 512.
Dogs, or hounds, export of, 577, 581, 583.
Dolgelly, Wales, 222.
Dolman, Lieut.-Col., 583.
Dooker, Robt., 504.
Dorchester, 144, 334 (2), 385, 447, 574.
Dordrecht, or Dort, 317, 318, 329, 335 (4), 340.
....., merchant adventurers at, 342.
....., ships of, 33.
Dorislaus, Isaac, 140, 342.
Dorset, Earl of, *see* Sackville.
Dorsetshire, 71, 102, 272, 447, 459, 463.
....., assessment in, 177.

Dorsetshire—*cont.*
....., Commissioners of, 131, 157, 272 (2), 317, 318, 334, 336, 385, 386 (2).
....., Major-General of, *see* Desborow, Col. John.
....., places in, 5, 27, 72, 73, 101, 131, 144, 155, 272, 317, 318, 334, 360, 364, 385, 386.
....., residents in, 86.
Dort, *see* Dordrecht.
Doubled bills or money, 283 (2), 312, 323, 340, 396.
Douce, Mr., 333, 395.
Douglas, Lord, certificate of, 137.
....., Col., 579.
Dove, Capt. David, 150, 447, 458, 462, 469.
....., ..., letters of, 464, 488, 520, 559.
....., ..., papers by, 495, 496.
Dover, 6, 18, 185, 257, 304, 448, 504, 511, 522, 543, 552, 571, 575, 583.
..... castle, 475, 478, 514.
...., constable of, 201.
...., governor of, *see* Kelsey, Thos.
...., ..., deputy, 568.
...., letter dated from, 493.
....., Commissioners of customs at, 578.
....., exports from, 577, 579, 582.
....., fishermen of, petition of, 523.
....., jurates, &c., of, 448.
....., letters dated from, 17, 220, 299, 378, 448, 478, 498, 510, 515, 516, 523, 536, 538; *see also* White, Thos., letters of.
....., Maison Dieu at, 29 (2), 448, 473.
....., mariners at, 475, 536.
....., mayor, &c., of, 299, 406, 426, 451, 475, 525, 536.
....., merchants of, 18, 527.
....., navy agent at, *see* White, Thos.
....., passes for, 354.
....., persons at, or of, 464, 473, 509.
..... pier, letter dated from, 533.
..... post, 498.
..... road, 87 (2), 206, 281, 506.
...., letters, &c., dated from, 67, 281, 538.
....., ships at, 415, 453, 470, 474, 536, 572.
....., ships of, 60, 543.
....., ships to or from, 304, 378, 379, 478, 488, 492, 497, 530, 538, 542, 563, 569.
....., stores to or from, 482, 486, 488, 491, 510, 514, 526, 552.
....., travellers to or from, 17, 159, 526.
Dovercourt, Essex, 55, 65.
Dowers, Thos., 356.
Downes, Lieut.-Col. Edw., 113.
....., Rich., 381.
Downing, scoutmaster, or Major-General Geo., 73, 173, 174, 303, 351.
....., Mr., 297.
....., ..., pass for, 579.
Downs, the, 345 (2), 500, 515, 522, 526, 561, 572.
....., commander-in chief in, 217, 357, 460, 477, 486, 496, 507, 536 (2), 539, 544, 552, 559, 568, 571, 574; *see also* Plumleigh, Rob., and Whitehorne, Wm.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 64, 136, 240, 284, 304, 348, 357, 366, 378, 379, 400, 402, 410, 413, 445, 449, 450, 453, 455–458, 464–468, 471, 474 (2), 475 (3), 477 (2), 478, 481, 486–492, 494, 495, 501–504, 506 (2), 508–511, 513, 515, 520, 522, 523, 526, 527, 530, 534–536, 539, 541, 543, 544, 546, 552 (2), 553, 554, 555 (2), 558, 560–562, 568 (2), 569, 571, 572, 574.
....., persons in, 474, 477, 487, 488, 574.
....., ships in, 64, 90, 137, 166 (2), 204, 209, 248, 265, 345, 347, 348, 378, 379 (2), 440, 444 (2), 454, 458 (2), 464, 467, 474, 478, 486, 490, 498, 499, 502, 503, 504, 509, 520, 525, 536, 537, 562, 564, 568, 572, 574.
....., ships to or from, 12, 281, 285, 358, 404, 406, 416 (2), 419, 445, 449, 456, 457, 460–462, 464–466, 468, 470 (2), 473, 475, 477, 478, 480, 482, 486, 488, 492, 495–499, 502, 508, 510–513, 517, 522, 523, 530 (2), 535, 538–541, 547–549, 552, 555 (2), 558–560, 564, 570, 574.
..... squadron, 474, 503, 509, 515, 523, 533, 536, 540, 546, 555, 569, 574.
....., travellers to and from, 464, 466, 481, 482 (2), 486, 489, 491, 526, 568.
Downton, co. Wilts, 72, 291, 305.
Doyley, Chas., 238.
Dragon, the, (ship) officers of, 425.
Drake, Fras., 1, 240.
....., Capt. John, 360.
....., Joseph, 472.
....., ... letter of, 519.
Draper, Capt. Matt., 397.
Draperies, English, 98.
....., foreign, 97.
Drapery, new, 304, 391.
....., ..., alnage, &c., of, 81, 82, 187.
....., ..., clothiers of, 81, 203.
Drax, co. York, 200.
Drunkenness, laws against, 104.
Drunlond, Scotland, 362.
Drury House, London, 100.
...., trustees at, for sale of delinquents' lands forfeit for treason, 12, 71, 105, 106, 242 (2), 246, 250, 292 (2), 306, 307, 337, 351.
...., ..., letter to, 383.
...., ..., officers of, 44.
...., ..., petition of, 44.
...., ..., registrar of, *see* Tandy, Phil.
...., ..., treasurers of, 242, 290, 292, 337.

Drury House—*cont.*
.... trustees and surveyors, miscarriages of, 86 (2), 169, 223, 337, 364.
Dublin, 225, 485.
....., Committee at, 127.
....., Council at, 428, 460, 545, 557; *see also* Ireland, Council in.
....., ships of, to, or from, at, 425, 460, 469, 480, 494 (2).
....., travellers to or from, 425, 538, 556, 557.
....., Trinity College at, 280.
Duchy Court, *see* Westminster.
Ducie, Capt. Rich., 432.
....., ..., letters of, 512, 569, 573.
Duckett, Thos., 39 (2).
Dudley, co. Stafford, 150.
Duels, 239, 262.
Duke, Rob., petition of, 42.
Dullaney, Thos. 577.
Dulling, John. 268.
Dumaresq, John, 149.
Dumbarton, Scotland, 63.
Dunbar fight, 276.
Duncombe, John, 34, 60 (4), 61.
....., Thos., 60, 61.
Dunfermline, Scotland, 23.
....., Earl of, Alex. Seaton, 54 (2).
Dungeness, Kent, 365, 378, 540, 571.
Dunkin, Thos., 449, 454.
Dunkirk, 3, 32, 145, 188, 220 (2), 281, 343, 358, 373, 378 (2), 519, 571, 572.
....., Admiralty Judges at, 358, 366, 379, 555 (2), 569, 571.
..... Captains, 363.
....., Lords of, 299.
....., men of, 356, 358.
..... merchant, 379.
....., packet boat to or from, 220, 240.
....., passes to, 579.
..... pirates, 468, 483, 511, 523, 536, 539.
..... prison, letter dated from, 299.
....., prisoners at, 286, 293, 331, 344, 347, 358, 363, 570, 573.
....., ships at, to, or from, 32, 43, 110, 137, 162, 210, 211, 220 (2), 229, 250, 264, 293, 299 (2), 332, 345, 379, 504, 515 (2), 527, 536, 537, 540 (2), 571.
....., ships of, or Dunkirkers, 162, 163, 177, 200, 201, 229, 281, 284, 285, 299 (2), 344, 345 (2), 347, 348, 358 (2), 359, 365, 366 (2), 378 (2), 379, 388, 466, 467, 476, 482, 492, 493, 494, 498, 499, 500, 502, 503, 507, 513 (2), 514, 515 (3), 519 (3), 522 (3), 524 (2), 525, 536, 539, 540, 542, 544, 545, 547, 554, 555, 560, 564, 571, 573, 574, 579.
....., trade with, 211.
....., Vice-Admiral of, 348.
Dunn, Rob., 427.
....., ..., letter of, 418.
Dunn, Thos., registrar for London, 76, 103, 104, 129, 223, 277.
....., ..., instructions to, 75.
Dunne, Mr. (of Yarmouth), 1.
Dunnington, John Baptista, 227, 295 (2).
Dunose Point, 483.
Dunottar castle, 23 (2), 117.
Dunstable, co. Bedford, 340 (2).
Durant, John, 391, 407.
Durham (city), 91, 156, 218.
....., bishop of, 156, 253.
..... cathedral, 156.
....., college at, 140, 156, 213, 218, 262.
....., ..., committee on statutes for, 288, 297, 325.
....., courts of, 46, 91 (2).
....., dean and prebends of, 156.
....., inhabitants of, 26, 140, 262.
....., mayor and aldermen, 140, 156.
..... (county), 99, 156, 262.
....., commissioners in, 99.
....., justices, grand jury, &c., of, 26, 156, 262.
....., places in, 91, 156.
Dutch, or Hollanders, the, 83, 98, 165, 191 (2), 236 (3), 417, 437, 460, 473, 480, 482, 494.
..... affairs, commissioners for, 203.
..... ambassador, *see* Holland, ambassador from.
..... coast, 559.
..... consul, 359.
..... convoy, 265, 573.
..... fleet, or men of war, 540–542.
...., engagements with, 93, 148, 165, 166, 301, 400, 403, 411, 427, 430, 431 (5), 433 (2), 434 (4), 435 (3), 438 (3), 456, 462, 468, 481, 520, 548, 562, 566, 567, 589.
..... language, 390.
..... mariners, 145.
..... men, or Hollanders, 60, 206, 265, 390
...., passes for, 575.
..... merchants, 73, 296, 352.
....., peace with, *see* Holland.
..... prisoners, 82, 494.
..... protestants, 381.
...., petition of, 269.
....., service against, 435, 551.
..... ships, or Hollanders, 12, 27, 34, 47, 48, 83, 137, 145, 150 (2), 170, 176, 203, 207, 215, 223, 227, 240, 244, 265, 341, 355, 358, 430, 453, 492, 504, 509, 524, 536, 537, 544, 553, 559, 571.
...., captures of, 29, 30, 53, 135.
..... treaty, *see* Holland.
....., war with, 171, 270, 420, 423, 431, 433, 435 (2), 453, 455, 528; *see* Holland.
Dutton, Mr., 216.
Dye, Mr., 394.
Dyke, Dan., 23.
Dymock, John, letter, &c. of, 403, 429.

E.

Ealsby, Baron of, in Flanders, 162.
Earl's Barton, co. Northampton, 73.
Earwing, Capt. Ant., certificate of, 405.
....., ..., letter of, 470.
East Country, 304, 562.
.... fleet, 555.
Eastham, co. Essex, inhabitants of, petition of, 290.
East Hatley, Cambridge, 391.
..... India Company, 42, 115, 130.
..... Indies, 42 (3), 161, 575.
Eastland goods, 97.
..... merchants, 346.
...., petitions of, 97–563.
...., representation of, 97–98.
....., ships to or from, 347, 354, 501.
Easton Bavent, co. Suffolk, 331.
Eastwood, Thos., 574.
....., ..., letter of, 544.
Ebzery, Lieut.-Col., 532.
Edgebury, Messrs., 493.
Edinbridge, co. Kent, 153.
Edinburgh castle, 22, 23, 252, 351, 498.
....., papers dated from, 48, 288, 296, 363.
Edisbury (Cheshire?), 113.
Edlin, Rich., 575.
Edmunds, Geo., 68.
....., John, 151.
Edmundsham, co. Dorset, 272.
Edward III., 19.
Edward VI., 390.
Edwards, James, 120, 581.
....., Stephen, 503.
Edwin, Capt. John, 181.
....., ..., petition of, 432.
Eeston, Rob., petition of, 322.
Egerton, John, Earl of Bridgwater, 138.
Egham, co. Surrey, 367.
Eglelois Ilan, co. Glamorgan, 140.
Eglinton, Earl of, *see* Seton.
Egypt, 49.
Elbing, Prussia, 88.
Eldred, Walter, 117.
....., ..., children of, Richard, Robert, Walter, Philip, and Mary, 117.
Elector, the, *see* Palatine Elector.
Elizabeth, Queen, 77, 112, 115.
....., ..., Acts of, 114, 125, 390, 391.
....., ..., statutes of, 89, 92, 96.
....., Princess (daughter of Charles I.), 333.
Ellell, co. Lancaster, 261.
Elleston, John, 498.
Ellinott, Dan., letter of, 485.
Elliott, Hen., mayor of Chipping Wycombe, declaration by, 193.
....., Capt. Thos., 357, 453, 480, 486, 514, 519 (2), 546, 555.
....., ..., letters of, 464, 519, 528, 547, 558.
Ellis, Peter, letters of, 464, 526.
....., Rich., 208 (2).
....., Wm., Solicitor General, 69, 218, 385.
....., Dr., 45.
....., Sir, 123.
Ellison, Wm., deposition of, 445.
Elliston, Ralph, 278.
Elmore (co. Gloucester?), 421.
Elphinstone, James, lord Cowper, 24.
....., John, second lord Balmerino, 348.
....., John, third lord Balmerino, 234.
....., ..., petition of, 348.
Elstone manor, co. Gloucester, 100.
Elton, Ensign Rich., 464, 466, 469.
....., Major Rich., deputy governor of Hull, 304, 469, 462, 510.
....., ..., letters of, 200, 239, 343, 347 (2), 354, 358, 456, 464, 466, 472, 504, 513, 530, 536, 540, 563, 573.
....., ..., letters to, 387, 459.
Elway, searcher, 126.
Ely, dean and chapter of, 367.
....., isle of, 73, 116, 120, 150, 175.
....., ..., deputy-governor of, 120.
....., ..., Major-General of, *see* Fleetwood, Col. Chas.
....., ..., ..., deputy, 175, 235.
....., ..., ..., ..., letter to, 176.
....., ..., troops in, 235.
Embree, John, surveyor of works, 14, 15 (2), 30, 102, 117, 155 (2), 176, 228, 262, 293, 577, 580, 586.
....., ..., certificate of, 155.
....., ..., payments to, 102, 282, 325.
Emeley, Hen., 33, 319, 582.
Emerson, Wm., 167.
Emery, Jeremiah, 193.
Emperor, the, *see* Germany.
Enclosures, 9, 21.
Encombe, co. Dorset, 386.
Enfield, Middlesex, 276.
..... chace, 364, 368.
Engineer-general, *see* Roseworm, Lieut.-Col.
Engines, 191, 202.
England, or the nation, 7, 9, 10, 16, 20, 31, 32 (2), 33, 49, 50, 77, 107, 110, 118, 141, 164, 165, 170, 177, 189, 196, 205, 236, 258, 264, 270, 286, 292, 307, 318, 325, 326, 358, 390, 391, 394, 404, 494, 539, 546, 555.
....., articles between, and France, 102, 147.
....., coasts of, 177, 187 (2), 210, 211, 248, 257, 264, 285, 332, 347, 382, 431, 458, 481, 482, 571.

England—*cont.*
....., counties of, 4, 5, 9 (2), 28 (2), 37, 45, 50, 70, 82, 104, 108, 119, 121 (2), 122, 141, 159, 201, 214, 234, 251 (3), 253, 263, 275, 323, 338, 347, 366, 367, 368, 371, 372, 468.
....., ..., commissioners in, 104, 371.
....., ..., justices of peace of, 251 (2).
....., ..., ..., letter to, 136.
....., ..., Majors-General of, *see* Majors General.
....., ..., receivers in, 101, 243, 321 (3), 322 (2).
....., ..., sheriffs of, 168, 175, 251, 282.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 225.
....., ..., treasurers of, 368.
....., exports and imports to or from, 130, 223.
....., forces in, *see* Army.
....., garrisons or forts in, 13, 106, 190.
....., ..., arms, &c., in or for, 164, 165.
....., good or benefit of, 96, 97, 201.
....., great seal of, *see* Great Seal.
....., honour or glory of, 9, 313, 321, 349, 373, 511.
....., Jews in, 15, 16.
....., kings and queens of, 39, 130, 391.
....., letters or news from, 69, 109, 133, 147, 166, 191, 226.
....., license to stay in, 326.
....., merchant adventurers of, *see* Merchant Adventurers.
....., merchants of, *see* English merchants.
....., north or northern counties of, 91, 150, 176, 187, 211, 249, 250, 262, 343, 488.
....., officers in, 159.
....., Parliament of, *see* Parliament.
....., parties in, 50, 79, 110, 133, 159, 170, 319.
....., passes to, 580.
....., peace with, 31, 50, 235, 286.
....., people of, 16, 141, 355.
....., persons in, 17, 21, 26, 32, 64, 74, 80, 98, 133, 202, 210, 333.
....., places in, 125, 183.
....., ports of, 38, 42, 104, 141, 172, 183, 187, 195, 202, 204, 208, 223, 230, 233, 241, 245, 273, 274, 280, 328, 329–332, 343, 344, 392, 414, 510, 520, 579.
....., prisoners in, 50, 366; *see also* Prisoners.
....., ..., exchange of, 299.
....., Queen of, *see* Henrietta Maria.
....., rebellion or war in, 77, 85, 388.
....., safety or peace of, 7, 118.
....., ..., commissioners for securing, *see* State, the.
....., service in, 85, 225, 353.
....., ships of, *see* English ships.
....., ships to or from, 301, 313, 357, 366, 373, 434, 509, 537, 557, 562.
England—*cont.*
....., south of, 4.
....., synagogues in, 15.
....., towns and cities of, 70, 98, 183, 234, 251, 319, 341, 360, 374, 486.
....., ..., charters of, committee on, 204, 253, 255.
....., ..., mayors and officers of, 234.
....., travellers to or from, 17, 49, 69, 74, 79, 80, 83, 86, 109–111, 123, 133 (2), 170, 178, 203, 222, 225, 235, 236, 244, 256, 285, 293, 294, 316, 317, 321, 326, 456, 516, 547, 571.
....., war with, 32.
....., West of, or the West or Western counties, 29, 37, 44, 54, 74, 177, 187, 277, 291, 298, 446, 457, 463, 469.
....., ..., insurrections in, 43, 45, 55, 96, 131, 177, 268, 300, 302, 307, 316, 381, 588.
....., ..., Major-General of, *see* Desborow, John.
Englesby, Col., 362.
English, 2, 18, 40, 49, 74, 110, 159, 170, 208 (2), 210, 211, 220, 265, 352, 378, 379 (2), 390, 505.
..... abroad, 97, 98.
..... agent, 333, 575.
..... army, 21, 179; *see also* Army.
..... arrears, 178.
..... captives, 167, 459; *see also* Captives.
..... channel, *see* Channel, the.
..... church, 313.
..... coast, *see* England, coast of.
..... colours, 281, 539, 573.
..... consul, 9, 17.
..... convoy, 191.
..... draperies, 98.
..... duties, 520.
..... establishment, *see* Army.
..... fleet, 2, 170, 313, 519, 534; *see also* Fleet, the.
..... friendship, 191.
..... goods, 40, 131, 170, 203, 271, 307, 498.
..... invention, 77; *see also* Inventions.
..... judges, 63; *see also* Judges.
..... language, 15, 50, 55.
..... laws, 153.
..... mariners, 293, 379.
..... men, 73, 90, 97, 110, 191, 260, 293, 366 (2), 378, 453, 517, 519.
..... merchants, 26, 88, 138, 196, 208, 274, 503, 505.
..... money, 290.
..... navigation, 98.
..... Parliament, *see* Parliament.
..... plantations, *see* Plantations.
..... post, 71.
..... prisoners, 90, 129, 299, 331, 366; *see also* Prisoners.

English—*cont.*
..... prizes, 210, 211, 492, 519; *see also* Prizes.
..... residents, 54, 316.
..... self-denial, 313.
..... service, 224, 225, 235.
..... shipmasters, 348.
..... ships, 31, 32, 40, 50, 98, 150, 195, 206, 208, 240, 250, 264, 265 (2), 284, 293, 301, 359, 366, 430, 477, 488, 494, 496, 515, 519, 528, 579.
..... subjects, 60, 82.
Enquiry, commissioners of, 27.
Enser, Jane, 337.
Ensum, Capt., 357.
Episcopacy, 259, 303.
Epworth, co. Lincoln, 380.
Eresby, Lord of, *see* Bertie.
Ermington hundred, co. Devon, 157.
Erridge, Robt., 402, 412.
Errington, Hugh, letter to, 462.
Erskine, Alexander, 3rd Earl of Kelly, 362, 576.
....., ..., petition of, 68.
Essex, 71, 86, 152, 330.
....., clothiers in, 81.
....., commissioners of, 210 (2), 223, 330, 331, 337, 377.
....., ..., orders by, 210.
....., Earl of, lord general, *see* Devereux, Rob.
....., Major-General of, *see* Fleetwood, Col. Chas.
....., ..., deputy, 235, 331.
....., places in, 210, 217 (3), 220, 242, 253, 261 (2), 273, 331, 342, 377.
....., residents in, 86.
Estis, Rich., petition of, 205.
Estwick, co. Hereford, 250.
Eton College, 52.
Ettenherd, John, 254.
....., ..., children of, 254.
Ettrick, Wa., letter of, 456.
Eure, George, Lord Eure, 385.
Evan, Richard Ap Robert Ap, 101, 582.
Evans, John, 221, 222 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 221.
....., Peter, 295 (2), 296.
....., Capt. Simon, letter of, 449.
....., Mr., pass for, 582.
Eve, Ralph, petition of, 96.
Everard, Francis, petition of, 322.
Evershed, Thos., 259, 312, 320 (2), 330, 336, 393.
....., ..., certificate by, 393.
....., ..., letter of, 394.
Everson, Cornelius, 284.
Evesham, co. Worcester, 320.
Ewer, Joan, 115.
Examinations, committee for, 148.
Exchequer, the, 99, 132, 149, 184, 245, 251, 259, 369, 538, 583.
....., accounts of, or in, 3, 83, 99, 185.
....., ..., summaries of, 83.
..... allowances, 116.
....., auditors of, 169, 225, 243, 272, 286, 320–322, 328, 392, 394; *see also* Beale, Barth.; Broad, Hen.; Wilcox, Rich.
....., auditors of imprest in, 92, 135, 163, 230, 273.
....., Baron of, lord chief, *see* Steele, Wm.
....., barons of, 27, 59, 101, 261, 313, 392 (2), 461; *see also* Thorpe, Fras.; Tomlyns, Rich.
....., charges on, 2 (2), 253, 259.
....., clerks of, 168.
....., court of, 36, 49, 59, 88 (2), 89, 107, 109, 119, 125, 198, 202, 231, 242, 245, 251, 252, 269, 309, 316, 376, 377, 383, 390, 461.
....., ..., decree in, 377.
....., messengers of, 27 (2).
....., officers of, 182, 190, 212, 322 (2), 368, 390, 394.
....., payments from, 20, 38, 120, 127, 145, 150 (2), 182, 309, 360.
....., payments to, 6, 10, 11 (2), 33, 44, 61, 88, 101, 132, 181, 202, 220, 224, 230 (2), 231, 242, 252, 253, 256, 282, 310, 313, 322, 351, 352, 364, 375, 377, 397.
....., pipe rolls in, 353.
....., receipt of, 107, 221, 322.
..... regulations, 259.
....., restraint on, 2, 6.
..... seal, 371.
....., survey of, 181.
....., tallies in, 287, 322 (2).
..... treasurers, 5, *see also* Treasurers.
Excise, 14, 205, 309, 352 (3), 539.
....., Acts and Ordinances for, 215.
..... and customs, *see* Customs and Excise.
..... books, 52.
....., charges on, 5.
....., commissioners for, 16 (2), 24, 33, 36, 41, 52, 76, 152, 189, 259, 286, 287, 352 (2), 447.
....., ..., order of, 189.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 215.
....., ..., orders to, 215.
....., ..., references to, 189, 213, 352, 383.
....., ..., reports of, alluded to, 287, 324, 352 (2).
....., ..., warrant to, 583.
....., commissioners for appeals in, 52, 215, 286.
....., commissioners for regulating, 37, 38.
....., farmers of, 287.
..... office, 215, 286.
....., ..., paper dated from, 205.
....., officers of, 42, 215.
....., payment from, 143.
...., payment of, 215.

Excise—*cont.*
..... revenue, 288.
..... security, 120.
....., surveyor of, 546.
..... treasury, 287.
Exeter, 3, 45, 108, 117, 158, 164, 224, 284, 285 (2), 308, 462, 463 (2), 485, 489, 524, 526, 532.
..... castle, prisoners at, 42 (2), 43.
..... cathedral, 45.
....., letter dated from, 491.
....., merchants of, 2, 6, 156, 177.
..... prison, 260, 357, 381.
....., ships of, 235, 388.
Exminster hundred, co. Devon, 157.
Exmouth, co. Devon, 301.
Exton, Edw., letter of, 463.
Eyless, Chris., petition of, 271.
Eyre, justices in, 312.
Eyres, John, 104.
Eyton, Kenrick, 212.

F.

Faber, Dr. Tanaquil, letters of, 244, 256.
Faircloth, Mr., 23.
Fairfax, Ferdinando, lord Fairfax, 81.
....., Thomas, lord Fairfax, 113, 114, 125, 150, 389.
Fairs, requests for, 146, 346, 374 (4).
Falconbridge, or Fauconberg, Edw., 169, 190.
....., Roger, 169.
....., Thos., 169, 190.
....., Capt. Thos., receiver general, 99, 143, 188, 287.
Falkener, John, ordnance officer, 25, 455.
....., ..., letter of, 505.
Falmouth, Cornwall, 495.
..... haven, 422.
....., letters dated from, 478, 496, 498, 503.
....., ships at, to, or from, 164, 459, 478, 479, 480 (2), 486, 489 (2).
Fane, Sir Francis, petitions of, 105, 583.
Farley, Capt. Alex., 480, 487, 543, 551, 571.
....., ..., letters of, 456, 462, 485, 494, 507, 547, 566, 569.
....., Mr., 79.
Farmer, John, 64.
Farrar, Henry, 120.
....., Rich., 305 (5).
....., Wm., letter to, 342.
Farrington, Mr., 383.
Fasting and humiliation, days of, 16 (2), 75 (2), 164, 188, 224, 225.
Fauconberg, *see* Falconbridge.
Faunt, Geo., 141, 178.
Fautart, or Fauteart, John, 188.
....., Capt. John, 81, 188.
Faversham, Kent, ketchmen of, petition of, 523.
....., mayor of, 451.
Fawcet, Jno., 487.
Feake, Wm., 160.
Fee farm rents, 16, 119, 126, 142, 160, 168, 237, 242, 246, 255.
....., trustees, &c., for sale of, 135, 255, 278.
....., ..., petition of, 105.
Feic, Joachim, 579.
Feild place, Sussex, 68.
Felgate, John, petition of, 322.
Fell, Thos., 53 (2), 140, 168.
Felstead, Capt. Hum., 510.
....., ..., letters of, 508, 530, 537, 543.
Fenn, Capt. Henry, 423.
...., ..., letter of, 541.
....., John, deposition of, 363.
....., Josh., account by, 501.
....., Sir Rob., 53.
Fens, the, adventurers for, 167.
Fenton, Thos., letter of, 502.
Fenwick, Col. Geo., 30, 41, 176.
....., Martin, 283.
....., Robert, 283.
....., ..., petitions of, 46, 91.
....., Mr., 43.
Ferne island, Durham, 562.
Ferrar, Edw., 449.
Ferrers, John, 581.
....., Sam., 142.
Ferret, Mr., 360.
Ferrybridge, co. York, 531.
Ferver, Edw., 128.
Fetherstone, Capt., 459.
Fettyplace, Wm., 575.
....., ..., Jane, his wife, and children, 575.
Fevington, co. Sussex, 578.
Field, John, 181 (2), 288, 289 (2).
Fiennes, Col. John, Commissioner of the Great Seal, 1, 105, 218.
....., ..., as member of Council, 6, 20, 26, 37, 68, 69, 80, 99, 115, 121, 169, 182, 192, 198, 207 (2), 208, 215, 221, 270, 278, 283, 306, 319, 334, 335, 341, 382, 383.
Fifeild, Wm., petition of, 432.
Filby, co. Norfolk, 125.
Fillingham, Mr., 325.
Finch, Col. Chas., 333.
....., Henry, 582.
....., Wm., 544.
....., Mr., 208.
Finck, Bennet, 290.
Fines and recognizances, 346.
First fruits, 125, 155, 309, 370.
.... office, 309, 311, 390.
Fish, 177, 346, 371, 470, 523.
....., vessels laden with, 17, 350, 519, 578.

Fisher, John, 581.
....., Nicholas, 265, 304, 589.
....., Robt., 426.
....., Thos., 247, 261.
....., ..., wife of, 261.
....., Wm., 120.
....., Mr., of Chipping Wycombe, 192.
Fisheries or Fishing, 112 (2), 158, 177, 183, 202, 214, 222, 229, 248, 363, 416, 473, 496, 516, 522, 523, 539, 540, 545 (2).
....., boats or vessels for, 161, 177, 344, 363, 466, 470, 473, 481, 491, 500, 505, 509, 511, 527, 529, 546, 547, 553 (2), 556, 558 (2), 562 (2), 564, 565, 568, 571.
Fishermen, 112, 299, 304, 358, 365, 371, 429, 491, 496, 500, 505, 522, 529, 543, 545 (2), 559.
....., petitions of, 523 (3).
Fitch, Thos., 364.
....., Col., 178.
Fithy, David, petition of, 373.
Fitzgerald, George, Earl of Kildare, 109.
....., Joan, Countess of Kildare, 66, 575.
....., ..., children of, 66 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 66.
Fitzjames, Marg., 45.
....., Thos., 45.
....., ..., Mary, wife of, petition of, 45.
Flamborough head, 355, 422, 553, 554, 558, 570, 573.
Flamoch (lecturer at Pendennis), 299.
Flanders, 2, 31, 50 (2), 90, 162, 166, 191 (2), 206, 207, 235, 236, 390, 522.
....., admiralty in, 31, 170, 208.
....., agency in, 110.
....., agent in, 379.
..... correspondence, papers in, 32 (2), 319, 334, 338, 344.
....., English in, 299.
....., English goods seized in, 170.
....., governor of, *see* Austria, archduke of.
....., king of Spain's army in, 160.
....., letters from, alluded to, 190, 332.
....., lords of, 492 (2).
..... merchants, 206.
....., ministers in, 170.
....., passes to, 577.
....., ports of, 3, 211, 345 (2).
....., prisoners in, 365.
....., ships at, to, or from, 32, 110, 365, 378, 504, 530, 540, 556, 568, 570.
....., travellers to or from, 209, 226, 236, 326, 333, 542.
Flandrians, 307.
Flats, the, 520.
Fleet, the, 41, 159 (2), 161, 166 (2), 170, 196 (2), 203, 206, 209, 244, 248, 313, 395, 396, 425, 435, 436, 444 ; *see also* Navy and Ships.
....., advice boats for, 171, 172.
Fleet, the *—cont.*
....., captains of, 11.
....., disturbance in, 197, 237.
....., generals, &c., of, 163, 216, 293, 373, 440, 457, 460, 465, 475–477, 483, 487 (2), 488, 490, 491, 493, 494, 495 (2), 496 (2), 498, 499 (2), 507–510, 512, 516, 518, 522, 537, 541, 563, 571 ; *see also* Blake, Col. Rob.; Montague, Edw.; Penn, Wm.
....., ..., instructions to, 171.
....., ..., petitions to, 205, 435.
....., ..., secretary to, *see* Creed, Rich.
....., judge advocate of, *see* Fowler, John.
....., movements of, 187, 191, 195, 199, 200, 373, 441, 491 (2), 493, 510, 512, 513, 518, 519, 524, 525, 529, 534.
....., muster master of, *see* Hempson, Wm.
....., officers of, 141.
....., provisions, &c., for, 51, 119, 426, 428, 430, 443–445, 447, 450 (2), 483, 484, 497.
....., purser-general of, 138.
....., rear-admiral of, 373.
..... revolted, 432.
....., secretary and deputy treasurer of, *see* Creed, Rich.
....., southern, 231.
....., surgeon-general of, 399, 423, 525, 530.
....., victualling of, 10, 200, 330 (2), 509.
....., wages for, 221, 497.
Fleetwood, Charles, Lord deputy of Ireland, 68, 71 (2), 81, 156, 191, 224, 276, 519, 520.
....., ..., as Major General of cos. Herts, Oxon, Bucks, Norfolk, Suffolk, Essex, Cambridge, and Isle of Ely, 20, 71, 78, 117, 122, 126, 128, 197, 235, 281, 377, 390.
....., ..., as member of Council, 56 (2), 65, 68, 89, 99, 102, 106, 117, 119, 121, 129, 137, 141 (3), 146, 156, 163, 164, 168 (2), 169, 182, 192, 204 (3), 211, 215, 218 (2), 221, 227, 233, 234 (3), 235, 242 (2), 243 (2), 247, 218, 275, 283, 288, 291 (2), 297, 300, 301, 306, 312, 329, 352, 369, 371 (3), 375, 377, 382, 383, 385, 390.
....., ..., letter, &c., of, 91, 241.
....., ..., letters to, 109, 234, 275, 387.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 224.
....., ..., order of, alluded to, 210.
....., ..., regiment of, 148.
....., ..., warrants to, alluded to, 20, 164.
....., ..., Frances, wife of, 71.
....., Lord or Col. Geo., 164, 221.
....., Miles, letter to, 306.
....., Thos., 534.
....., ..., account by, 498.

Fleming, a, 359.
Flemish money, 342.
..... pirates, 482.
..... ships, or Flemings, 57, 137, 359, 413, 498, 539, 553.
Fletcher, Jonathan, 583.
....., Miles, 289.
Flie, the, 574.
Florida, gulf of, 354.
Flower, Benj. 140.
....., Edw., 585.
....., Mr., 487.
Floyd, Mr., 172.
Flushing, 34, 150, 492 (2), 502.
....., letter dated from, 492.
....., pass to, 583.
....., ships of, 43, 47, 53, 54, 215, 249, 502.
....., ships to or from, 220, 492 (2), 515, 522, 527, 539, 543, 555, 557.
....., travellers to or from, 494, 524.
Foach, Capt., 331.
Foatch, Major John, 239.
Folkestone, Kent, fishermen of, petition of, 523.
Fontnell, Little, co. Dorset, 131, 155, 157.
Foote, Sam., petition of, 242.
....., Ald. Thos., 280.
Ford, Edw., 133.
....., Rich., merchant, 188.
....., Thos., 156.
Fore, Rich., 406.
Foreign ambassadors, &c., 40.
..... apposer, 253.
..... coin, 42, 487.
..... commerce, 47.
..... cord, 177.
..... draperies, 97.
..... engagements, 51.
..... ordnance, 406.
..... parts, 77, 79, 96, 420.
..... post house, 556.
..... princes, 258, 293.
..... privileges, 97.
..... residence, 97.
..... service, 61, 293, 399, 485, 490 (2), 568.
..... ships or bottoms, 26.
..... trade, 96.
Foreigners, *see* Aliens.
Foreland, the, Kent, 538, 543.
....., North, 299, 304, 413, 422, 455, 488, 498, 509, 511, 523 (2).
....., South, 468, 523 (2), 530.
Forests, improvement of, 182.
....., justices in Eyre, for, 312.
....., sale of, 5, 200.
....., ..., Act for, 283, 363.
....., ..., commissioners for, 144, 312.
....., ..., treasurers for, 283.
....., four, settled for officers and soldiers' arrears, 312, 363, 364.
Forests, four—*cont.*
....., ..., survey of, 368.
....., ..., ..., commissioners for, 368 369.
Forfeiture, Act for, 150.
Forgery, 212.
Forgizon, Major John, 318.
....., ..., Elianor, widow of, 318.
Forrester, Abr., petition of, 353.
Fortescue, Col. or Maj.-Gen. Rich., 46, 61, 94, 161.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, 246, 292.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 322.
....., Wm., 40.
....., ..., widow of, 291.
....., Mr., 491.
Forth, Thos., 97.
Forton (? Foston), co. Leicester, 249.
Fossan, Lewis, 271, 551.
....., ..., examination of, 130.
....., Thos., proposition by, 137.
Fosse, A. G., certificate by, 419.
Fossett, Eliz., 342 (2).
Foster, Capt. Nich., letters of, 504, 512, 521.
....., Ralph, 565.
....., Capt. Thos., 120.
..... , ..., petition of, 42.
Foston, co. Leicester, 141, 249 (?).
Fothergill, Thos., 7.
Foule, Rich., 125.
Fountaine, Major James, 579.
Fowk, Mr., 360.
Fowke, Barth., 260.
....., ..., petition of, 260.
....., Ald. John, 13, 14, 115 238, 280.
Fowler, John, judge advocate of the fleet, 426, 442, 443, 446, 479, 494, 495, 547.
....., ..., letters of, 216, 527, 554.
....., ..., son of, 216.
....., Commissary Thos., 447.
....., Lieut. Wm., 486, 492, 499.
....., ..., letter of, 471.
....., ..., Katherine, mother of, letter to, 471.
Fox, George, 189.
... ., Capt. John, 164, 485.
....., ..., petition of, 299.
....., Stephen, 86, 160, 217.
....., Wm., 216.
....., Mr., purser, 403.
Foxcraft, Mr., 500.
Foxcroft, Geo., 1, 189, 238.
....., ..., letter of, 383.
Foy, co. Cornwall, 72, 302.
Fraiser, Doctor, 74, 169 (?), 191, 236.
Framework trade, inventors of, 336.
Frampton, Rob., 59, 60.
France, King of (Louis XIV.), 31, 45, 74, 102, 110, 209 (3), 223, 313, 327, 333, 335, 556, 576, 578 (2), 579, 583.

France, King of—*cont.*
....., ..., ambassadors of, 47 (?), 65, 66, 515, 523, 575, 576 (2); *see also* Barrière, Marquis.
....., ..., ambassador or agent to, 16, 206, 236, 309.
France, 49, 73, 74, 110, 170, 189, 191, 199, 207, 555.
....., articles of, with England, &c., 102, 147.
....., coast of, *see* French coast.
....., news from, 190, 191.
....., passes to, 575, 584.
....., peace with, 28, 35, 236, 286, 404.
....., ..., articles of, 38.
....., places in, 85, 150, 158.
....., residents in, 204, 217, 259.
....., ships of, *see* French ships.
....., ships to or from, 285, 379, 416, 507, 508, 530, 569, 574.
....., trade with, 328, 545.
....., travellers to or from, 31, 159, 210, 244, 333, 335, 574, 575, 588 (2).
....., treaty with, 119, 148, 235.
....., ..., commissioners for, 119, 132.
Franke, Rich., 128.
Frankfort, 54, 55.
Franklin, Capt. Nich., 386.
Franklyn, Wm., sen., 126, 127.
....., Wm., jun., 126, 127.
Frawnton manor, co. Gloucester, 214, 218.
Frazer, Eliz., 581.
....., Geo., 577, 581.
Frederic, Ald. John, 61, 188, 200, 280, 314, 375.
....., ..., case of, 62.
....., ..., petition of, 313.
Freeborne, John, 136.
Freeman, John, 114, 155, 256, 272, 571.
....., ..., petitions of, 270 (2).
....., Thos., 576.
French, 31, 32, 68, 125, 133, 170, 177, 191, 209 (2), 417, 460, 534.
..... admiral, and vice-admiral, 125.
.... ambassadors, *see* France, King of, ambassadors of.
..... army, 32.
..... brandy, 440.
..... canvas, 413.
..... coast, 139, 240, 514, 519, 560, 565.
..... coin, 290, 335.
..... counsels, 31.
..... dominion, 102.
..... forts, 528.
..... goods, 9.
..... lady, 463.
..... language, 15, 50, 76, 82, 87, 171, 182, 188, 189, 216, 237, 256, 257, 260, 281, 288, 316, 343, 348 (2), 372, 378, 384, 387.
French—*cont.*
..... language, papers in, 257, 260.
..... men, 286, 365, 366, 477 (2), 480, 507, 555.
..... merchants, 94, 102, 200, 302, 352.
..... news, 298, 396.
..... prisoners, 99.
..... prize, 425.
..... Protestants, 381.
...., petition of, 269.
..... seamen, 453.
..... ships, 41, 90, 137, 216, 240 (2), 301, 432, 441, 477, 515, 519, 528, 555.
..... subject, 518.
..... testaments, 373.
..... treaty, *see* France, treaty with.
..... wines, 24, 94, 113, 137, 153, 169, 179, 246, 302, 581.
French, Abraham, 468.
....., Dr. Peter, 250, 588.
....., ..., Lady Robina, widow of, 250, 588.
....., Mrs., 289.
Frethy, Alex., letter of, 562.
Fretswell, John, 302.
Frodingham, co. Lincoln, 211.
Froment, M., 343.
Frome Selwood forest, 94.
Frost, Gualter, treasurer to Council, 37, 43, 177, 180, 247, 294.
....., ..., payments by, 66, 120, 140, 143, (2), 144, 145, 168, 182, 294, 300, 302, 585–588.
....., ..., payments to, 26, 92, 102, 111, 117, 207, 259, 294, 377, 587.
Fryars (co. Herts ?) 305.
Fryer, Robert, 193.
....., Wm., 113, 114, 193.
Fuensaldagua, Count, 190.
Fugell, or Fugill, Joshua, 99, 212.
Fulham, Middlesex, 76, 92.
Fullaway, Richard, 404.
Fuller, Thos., 52, 66.
Fundon, Portugal, 294.
Furlie, John, 253.
Fynch, John, petition of, 322.

G.

Gale, Thos., 260.
....., ..., petition of, 260.
....., Mr., 420.
Galicia, coast of, 158.
Gallilee, Thos., 266.
Galloway, 547.
..... articles, 81.

Gamble, Sam., petition of, 83.
Gard, M. de, 47.
Gardiner, Ralph, 288.
Gardner, John, 64.
....., Rich., 441.
....., Wm., 88.
Garimondi, Bernardine, 582.
Garrett, James, 133 (2), 506.
....., ..., letter to, 133.
....., Mr., 98.
Garrisons, *see* England, garrisons in.
Garthwaite, Jeremy, 35.
Gatehouse, Westminster, keeper of, warrant to, 576.
....., prisoners in, 81, 94, 432.
Gattyward, Major Wm., 128.
Gauden, Denis, 484.
Gawler, Thos., 93.
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, 93.
Gawry, Isaac, 583.
Gayer, Robt., 576.
Geffery, Capt. John, certificate of, 551.
....., ..., letter of, 472.
Gell, John, 240.
Generals at sea, *see* Fleet, generals of.
Geneva, 13, 63, 190, 224, 254 (2).
....., agent at, 97.
Genoa, 177.
....., ambassador from, 92, 586.
Gent, Maj. Thos., 113.
George, Claude, 161, 171.
....., ..., letters of, 142, 171, 189, 237, 245, 260, 319, 348 (2), 378.
Georges, John, petition of, 33.
....., Thos., petition of, 33.
Gerard, Charles, Lord Gerard, 327, 333.
....., Charles, 249.
....., Sir Gilb., 1, 218, 278, 578.
....., John, 268, 269.
....., Peter, 383.
Germans, 151, 152.
Germany, Emperor of (Ferdinand III.), 32.
Germany, 21, 318.
....., passes to, 583.
....., princes of, 160.
Gerrance, co. Cornwall, 72.
Geselle, Hendrick Leendert, 575.
Gethings, Ed., 227.
....., Capt. Phil., 450, 452, 457, 468, 492 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 445, 449, 457, 465.
Gethins, Rowland, 35.
Geyry, Robt., 576.
Ghest, John, 255.
....., ..., deposition of, 255.
Gibault, Isaac, 134, 135.
....., John, 135.
Gibbon or Guibon, Col. Rob., governor of Jersey, 6, 13, 132 (2), 171, 231, 290, 453, 511, 531.
....., ..., letters to, 114, 511.
Gibbons, Thos., 142.
Gibbs, Gregory, 336.
Gibson, delinquent, 143.
Giffin, Wm., 143.
Gifford, Ben., governor of Landguard fort, 40, 552, 553 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 535, 538, 540, 562.
Gilbert, Thos., 386, 538, 577.
....., ..., letter of, 557.
Gilby, Col., 212.
Gilderslove, Rob., letter of, 446.
Gill, Henry, 579.
....., Mr., of Flushing, 492.
Gillard, Ed, petition of, 322.
Gillingham, co. Dorset, 326, 401, 542.
....., co. Kent, 268, 269 (3), 317, 412.
....., ..., letter dated from, 502.
Gilpin, Wm., 61.
Girlington, Richard, petition of, 322.
Gisborough, co. York, 212.
Gise, Chris., 421.
Gittins, Capt., 127.
Glamorganshire, 54, 140.
....., sheriff of, 380.
Glanville, John, 33.
Glascock, Mr., 152.
Glasgow, 63.
Glasier, or Massey, Mr., 69.
Glastonbury, co. Somerset, 72, 247.
Gleed, Henry, 434.
Glencairn, Earl of (Cunningham, Wm.) 362.
Glenham, Suffolk, 285.
Gloucester, 37, 50, 98, 196, 263, 336 (2) 344 (2).
....., aldermen of, 78, 98, 371.
..... cathedral, 98.
....., churches in, 98, 336.
....., common council of, 371.
....., duke of, *see* Henry.
....., mayor of, 98, 371.
Gloucestershire, 45, 102, 167.
....., commissioners in, 127, 214, 217.
....., justices in, 127.
....., Major General of, *see* Desborow, John.
....., places in, 70, 72, 73, 83, 100, 127, 214, 221, 311, 320, 336 (2).
....., residents in, 86.
....., ..., certificate of, 155.
Glynn, Edm., 66.
....., John, Chief justice of the Upper Bench, 1, 8, 23, 24, 37, 100, 155, 378.
....., Thos., 579.
Gnesel, Jacob, 134.
....., ..., wife of, 134.
Godfrey, Wm., letter of 557.
....., ..., petition of, 178.
Godliness, 41.
Godman, Thos., 127.

Godolphin, Dr. John, Admiralty judge, 188, 286.
....., ..., letter of, 222.
....., ..., report of, 9.
Goffe, Alex., 583.
....., James, 396.
....., Col. Wm., 5, 148.
....., ..., as Major-General of cos. Hants, Sussex, and Berks, 89, 105, 172, 187, 194, 338, 370, 397, 476, 576, 580, 583.
....., ..., certificate by, 381.
... ., ..., letters to, 228, 338.
....., ..., payments to, 111.
....., ..., regiment of, 61, 128, 133.
....., ..., report of, alluded to, 287.
Gold, 200, 518.
..... chain, 458.
Golden Fleece, passengers on, 199.
Golden, Capt., 440.
Golder, Mich., 145.
Golding, Thos., 449.
Goldsmith, Adrian, 139.
....., Capt. Dan, 153.
....., Eliz., 578.
....., Hen., 578.
Goldsmiths' hall, London, certificate from, 105.
...., charges on or payments from, 20, 99, 150, 153, 213.
...., treasurers at, 44.
...., ..., ..., certificate of, 291.
Goodman, Major John, 99.
Goodson, Vice-Adm. Wm., 46, 403, 410, 411, 426, 429, 431, 442, 475, 516, (2), 517, 532, 557, 565.
....., ..., wife of, 317, 375, 516.
Goodsuffe, John, letter of, 538.
Goodwin, Andrew, 302.
....., Sarah, 302.
....., Thos., 302.
....., Dr. Thos., 23, 218.
....., ..., letter to, 29.
....., Wesell, 302.
....., Mr., 128.
....., Mrs., 545.
Goodwin sands, 136, 240.
Goodyear, or Goodyere, Hen., 279, 326, 336.
Gookin, Dan., 64, 551.
Gordon, Robert, 4th Viscount Kenmure, 362.
Gore, the, 527.
....., paper dated from, 527.
Gore, Gerard, 179.
....., Wm., petition of, 179.
Gorge, Thos., 246.
Goring, George, Earl of Norwich, 226.
Gospel, the, 95, 130, 222.
....., ..., commissioners for propagating, 221.
Gosport, Hants, 476.
....., ship of, 350.
Gotehurst, co. Somerset, 312.
Gouge, Rob., 367.
Gough, Lieut. John, 491.
....., ..., letters of, 459, 480, 524.
Gould, Thos., 56, 66, 553.
....., ..., petition of, 543.
Gouldsburgh, Henry, 531.
Goulston, Abr., 419.
Government, the present, 32, 50, 292, 339.
....., ..., affection or fidelity to, 15, 39, 107, 152, 222, 393.
....., ..., bonds, &c., not to act against, 70, 83, 109, 148, 154 (2), 161, 238, 239, 317, 387, 576.
....., ..., disaffection or disservice to, 35, 40, 75, 87, 92, 94, 103, 118 (2), 122, 130, 134, 194 (2), 308, 338, 348, 360, 367, 387.
....., ..., instrument of, 258.
....., ..., insurrections, &c., against, 2, 17, 22, 29, 37, 42 (2), 43, 103, 106, 120, 212, 218; *see also* England, West of, insurrections in.
Grainger, Abraham, 212.
Gramble, Capt., 120.
Grandison, John, Viscount, *see* Villiers.
Grange, Josh., 193.
Granger, John, 142.
Granges, Pet. Beauvoir de, 39.
Grantham (ship), officers, &c., of, 512.
....., co. Lincoln, 217.
Grassingham, Rob., letters of, 415, 419, 421, 423, 443, 449, 514, 527, 534, 542, 546, 550.
Graves, Rich., certificate by, 134.
Gravesend, Kent, 66, 246, 441, 548.
....., exports from, 402, 580-4.
....., governor of, *see* Crompton, Col.
....., letters dated from, 479, 487, 490, 493-495, 499-501, 505-507, 509, 511, 521, 524 (2), 526, 530, 545, 570.
....., mayor, &c., of, certificate by, 87.
....., ships at, to, or from, 84, 373, 495, 511, 520, 521, 535, 544.
Gray, Anth., 441.
....., ..., letter of, 455.
....., Col. Edw., regiment of, 178.
....., Jas., 144.
Greame, Art., letter of, 502.
Great, John de, 149.
Great chart, Kent, 289.
Great seal, the, 61, 67, 71, 290; *see also* Scotland, Great Seal of.
...., commissioners for, 1, 4, 105, 151, 224, 237, 282, 306, 375, *see also* Fiennes, Col. John; Lisle, John; Whitelock, Bulstrode; Widdrington, Sir Thos.
...., ..., references to, 41, 282, 327 (2).
...., ..., report of, 282.

Great Seal, the, Commissioners of—*cont.*
...., ..., report of, alluded to, 317.
...., warrants, &c. under, 14, 17, 77, 181, 220, 221, 224, 246, 330, 371.
Greek language, 76, 257, 286.
....., lecturer, 171.
Green or Greene, Edm., 570.
....., Edward, petition of, 242.
....., Capt. Edw., certificate of, 550.
....., Capt. Fras., 483, 541, 552.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, 172, 483, 541, 552.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 124.
....., James, letter of, 458.
....., John, 507.
....., ..., letters, &c. of, 444, 447, 456, 462, 467, 479, 488, 589.
....., Justice Joshua, 478, 489.
....., ..., letter of, 485.
....., Ri., 570.
....., Theop., 144, 586.
....., Mr., 418.
Greenaway, Capt. Jas., petition of, 240.
Greenhill, Wm., 37.
Greenhithe, Kent, 557.
Greenland, 183, 222, 250.
....., ships at, to, or from, or for, 183, 214, 298.
Greensmith, John, 30, 146, 300 (2).
Greenwich, 153.
....., churchwardens of, 432.
....., East, 413.
....., paper dated from, 458.
..... park, 136.
Greenwood, Robert, 393.
Gregory, Wm., letter of, 428.
....., Mr., 123.
Grenville, Sir John., 263.
Greville, Francis (?), Lord Brooke, 323.
Grewson, Janet, 137.
....., John, 137.
Grewsons, family of, 137.
Grey, William, lord Grey, 105.
....., lord, of Scotland, 137.
....., Mr., 148.
Griffin, Clement, 584.
Griffith, Geo., 100.
....., Capt. John, 74.
...., Ralph, 278.
....., Mr., 218.
..... (royalist), 74, 110.
Grimston, Fras., 35.
Grimstone, co. Norfolk, 387, 388 (2).
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 387.
Grismond, John, 298.
Gronovius, Johann Friedrich, 256.
Grosvenor, Capt. Robt., 113.
Grottale (Scotland), 296.
Grove, John, 128, 193.
..... or Grover, Capt. John, 467, 473, 492, 494, 530, 540.
....., ..., letters of, 477, 492, 530.
..... , Ald. Thos., 1, 100.
....., Wm., 258 (2).
Gualter, John, 364.
Guard, the, *see* Cromwell, life guard of.
Guernsey, 13, 81, 117, 130, 134, 144, 353.
....., bailiff of, 13 (4), 14, 39 (2), 130, 135, 171, 188, 453, 458.
....., ..., letter to, 198.
....., castle Cornet in, 39, 130, 353.
....., deputies from, 39, 130, 375.
....., governor of, *see* Bingham, Col. John.
....., inhabitants of, 39, 81, 130, 171, 188, 401.
....., jurates of, 13, 39, 135, 188.
....., ..., letter to, 198.
....., ships of, to, or from, 129, 216, 416, 511, 517, 554, 559, 560.
....., states of, 13.
....., travellers to or from 171, 466.
Guibon, Col. Robt., *see* Gibbon.
Guibons, Mr., 193.
Guildford, Surrey, 141.
Guildhall, London, 59, 288.
..... treasurers, 320.
Guille, Jas., 13, 129.
Guines, 518.
Gumbleton, Edw., 579.
Gunpowder, accounts of, 498 (2).
....., complaints of, 163, 194, 195, 203, 230 (2), 247, 256, 270-272, 341, 463, 465, 474, 494, 533.
....., committee on, 230.
....., ..., petitions to, 270 (2), 271 (2).
....., makers of, 57 (2), 130, 131, 203, 230 (2), 247 (2), 260, 270-272, 450, 465, 474, 478, 507, 551.
....., manufacture of, 227.
Gunson, Capt. Ben., 570.
....., ..., letters of, 547, 558, 564, 565.
Gunstone, Ben., 542.
Gunter, Major John, 174.
Gurdon, Col. Brampton, letters to, 201.
Gurney house, London, trustees at, *see* Deans and Chapters' lands.
Guy, Robt., 64.
....., Sam., 193.
Gwyn, Jacob, letter of, 82.

H.

Haake, Theodore, 213.
Haarlem, 579.
Haberdashers' hall, London, 93.
...., commissioners for composition and sequestration of delinquents' estates at, 28, 151, 180, 300, 315, 322.
...., ..., orders by, 268.
...., ..., ..., alluded to, 210, 268.
...., ..., payments by, 81, 153, 250 (2).
...., examinations at, 151.
Haberdine, Edw., petition of, 432.
Hack, Mr., 125.
Hacker, Chris., letter of, 510.
....., Col. Francis, 99, 174.
....., Pieter, letter to, 32.
Hackney coaches, 94, 95 (2).
..... coachmen, 95 (2).
...., corporation for, 95.
Haddlesey, Bernard, 432.
....., ..., Dinah, wife of, petition of, 432.
Haddock, Capt. Wm., 403, 425, 501.
....., ..., letter of, 496.
Hagerston, Sir Thos., 99.
Hague, the, 50, 74, 209.
....., inhabitants of, 134.
....., ..., letter to, 235.
....., Youffrou street in, 73, 110.
Haines, Col., 295.
Haiter, Thos., letter of, 404.
Hale, Hugh, letter of, 409.
....., Mat., justice of Common Pleas, 1,394.
....., Ralph, 337.
..... Sir Thos. 336.
Hales, Robt., 149.
Hall, Edw., petition of, 210.
....., Capt. Hen., letter of, 425.
..... John, 240, 456.
....., ..., petition of, 322.
....., Ralph, 215, 278, 364.
....., Rich., 406.
....., Wm., 215.
....., delinquent, 143.
....., Lieut., 415.
....., minister, 394.
Hallam, co. Chester, 382.
Halle, John, *alias* John Walter, 319.
Halley, Edm., petition of, 250.
Halsey, Mr., 49, 69, 79, 159, 333, 395.
Halton, Tim., letters of, 123, 343, 367.
....., Wm., 347.
Hambleton, co. York, 262.
..... manor, co. Worcester, 24, 377.
Hamburg, 128, 486.
..... company, 198.
....., letter dated from, 50.
..... merchants, 283, 315 (2).
Hamburg—*cont.*
..... powder, 270 (2), 271 (3), 272.
....., resident at, *see* Bradshaw, Rich.
....., residents in, or Hamburghers, 82, 260.
....., ships of, or Hamburghers, 12, 124, 128, 137, 150, 242, 284, 315, 321, 557.
....., ships to or from, 82, 248, 497.
....., travellers to, 242.
Hamilton, James, 1st Duke of Hamilton, 362.
....., William, 2nd Duke of Hamilton, 362.
....., ..., creditors of, 128.
....., ..., invasion by, 147, 393.
....., John, Lord Belhaven, 128.
Hamilton, Archibald or Patrick, 173, 174.
....., George and Fred., 173, 174.
....., John, 91, 92, 99.
....., Mary, *see* Howard, Mrs. Griffin.
....., Sydney and Elizabeth, 173, 174.
....., (a Scotchman), 379.
Hammersmith, Middlesex, 76.
Hammond, Robt., 211.
....., Col. Rob., 291.
....., Mr., of Newcastle, letter to, 262.
Hampnet, co. Gloucester, 221, 311.
Hampshire, 89, 370, 459.
....., commissioners of, 40, 276.
....., Major-General of, *see* Goffe, Col. Wm.
....., places in, 114, 127, 261, 273, 289, 381, 409, 577.
...., residents in, 89, 172, 577.
....., troops in, 200.
Hampson, Sir Thos. 149.
Hampton, Laurent, certificate by, 132.
....., Robt., 177.
Hampton, *see* Southampton.
..... Court, 14, 71, 228, 580.
Hancock, Phil., petition of, 432.
Hancroft, Jno. 454.
Hane, Col., 126.
Hangings, *see* Tapestry.
Hanham, Mr., 585.
Hanmer, Edw., 300.
Hannam, Elnath., 443.
....., Capt. Willoughby, 421, 435.
Harbin, John, 338.
Harbord, Wm. 583.
Harbottle, Luke, 432.
....., Mary, petition of, 432.
Harden, Mr., 521.
Harding, Maj. 149, 415.
Hardingstone, co. Northampton, 64.
Hardwick, co. Norfolk, 126.
Hardwick, Lieut. Ralph, 393.
Hare, Sir Rich., letter of, 328.
....., Capt., 565.
Harman, Capt., 443.
Harrington, Jane, petition of, 179.

Harris, John, petition of, 433.
....., Capt. Leonard, petition of, 433.
....., Nich., petition of, 83.
....., Rich., petition of, 433.
....., Dr., 556.
....., Mr., 485.
Harrison, John, 251.
....., ..., report signed by, 300.
....., Mark, letter of, 403.
....., ..., petition of, 433.
....., Capt. Rich., 175.
....., Capt. Thos., 40.
....., Col. or Maj.-Gen. Thos. 190, 202, 215, 588.
....., ..., regiment of, 109.
....., Sir Thos., 223.
Harrow, co. Middlesex, 273.
Hart, Wm., petition of, 429.
Hartfell, Lord, *see* Johnstone.
Hartlib, Sam., 379.
Harvey, Col. Edm., 8, 9, 16–20, 34, 37, 38, 55, 63, 66, 71, 76, 78, 92, 99, 119, 129 (2), 136, 137, 169, 290, 292, 330, 352, 353, 404, 575.
....., ..., accounts of, 273.
....., ..., petitions of, 242, 286, 295, 328.
....., ..., ... alluded to, 164.
....., ..., Judith, wife of, 55, 92.
....., ..., Francis, 54.
....., Sir Job, 1.
....., John, 242.
....., Walter, 580 (2).
....., ..., wife of, 580.
....., Sir Wm., 68, 71, 231, 232.
Harwich, 65, 502, 505, 510, 518, 535, 546, 562, 568.
....., bailiffs of, 481.
.... dockyard, officers of, 549.
...., letters dated from, 418–421, 423, 427, 443, 449, 476, 481, 486 (2), 488, 498, 499, 503 (2), 508, 510, 514 (2), 518, 528, 531, 533, 535, 538, 541, 542 (2), 549 (2), 550, 552–554, 558, 560, 563 (2), 564, 566, 569 (2), 570, 573, 574 (2), 589.
....., mayor, &c., of, 65 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 55.
....., minister of, 65.
....., ships at, 248, 358, 407 (2), 412, 442, 444, 447, 459, 479, 486, 489, 493, 500, 517, 524, 531, 545, 549, 558, 561, 564, 571.
....., ships to or from, 293, 344, 357, 486, 494, 498, 503, 509, 510, 514, 531, 539, 561, 563, 564, 568, 569.
....., storekeeper at, *see* Browne, John.
....., stores at, 442, 559.
....., travellers to or from, 473, 477, 496, 556, 558, 562, 563.
Hasell, mariner, 559.
Haselrigg, Sir Arthur, 178.
Hasteville, Sir David, 153.
....., Eliz., 153.
Hastings, Sussex, 177, 451.
....., fishermen of, 299, 304, 543, 558.
....., jurates and shipowners of, petition of, 177.
....., letters dated from, 365, 558, 564, 565.
....., mayor of, 546.
....., seamen of, 475.
....., ships to or from, 304, 546, 568, 574 (2).
Hastings, John, 432.
Hastow, ketchmen of, petition of, 523.
Hatcher, Thos., 375.
....., ..., certificate by, 376.
Hatfield, Ogle, pass for, 578.
Hatfield Bradock, or Broad Oak, co. Essex, 261.
..... Chase, 125, 380.
...., Protestant strangers, inhabitants of, 259, 269, 381.
Hathorne, Wm., 133.
Hatsell, Capt. Hen., Navy commissioner at Plymouth, 2, 43, 428, 442, 449, 464, 466, 481 (2), 486, 489, 502, 503, 505, 507, 516, 524 (2), 526, 527, 537, 541, 558, 561.
....., ..., letters of, 157 (2), 163, 207, 208, 265, 276, 284, 285, 298, 357 (3), 405, 453, 458, 462, 463 (2), 469, 472, 473, 479, 480 (2), 485, 491, 493, 494, 499, 501, 503, 504, 512, 514, 518, 519 (2), 524, 528, 530–533, 540, 546, 550, 560 (2), 563, 570.
....., ..., letters to, 310, 383.
....., ..., warrant of, 154.
....., ..., brother of, 164.
Hatter, Rich., 279.
....., Mr. 143.
Hatton, Mathias, letter of, 539.
....., Mr., of Naples, 416.
Havannah, 18.
Haverfordwest, inhabitants of, 35.
Haviland, James, 39, 130, 375.
Havre-de-Grace, 313.
Haward, Griffin and Mary, *see* Howard.
Hawes, Major Nath., 56, 147, 149.
Hawke, Mich., petition of, 338.
Hawkes, Capt. Sam., 223.
....., ..., Dorcas, widow of, 223, 341.
Hawkins, Wm., 117, 118, 228.
Hawksley, co. Northumberland, 283.
Hawthorne, Mr., 399.
Hay, Wm., 95.
Haydey, Mat., 550.
Hayes, James, 500.
....., Nich., 276.
....., ..., letter of, 276.
....., ..., pass by, 276.
Haynes, Hezekiah, Major-General of cos. Suffolk, Essex, 68, 71, 235, 242, 325, 332, 364, 573.

Haynes, Hezekiah—*cont.*
....., ..., as deputy Major-General of Norfolk and Isle of Ely, 175, 235, 394.
....., ..., letters to, 176, 201.
....., Thos. 85.
Haytor Hundred, co. Devon, 157.
Haytubbe, Capt. Rob., 551.
Hayward, Edw., clerk of the survey at Chatham, 459, 465, 530, 547.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 400, 414, 424, 439, 442, 443, 446, 447, 450, 452, 505, 513, 521.
....., Capt., 467.
Hazard, Major, 83.
Healey, Wm., 424.
Heane, Major Gen. Jas., 35, 54.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, 35, 54.
....., Nath. 318.
Heath, Sir Robt., late Attorney-General, 132.
....., Mr., 166, 206.
Heathcot, Nich., 218.
Heather, Giles, petition of, 400.
Heaton, Capt. N., 276, 570.
....., ..., letters of, 570.
Hebrew language, 286, 366.
Hector, Thos., 143.
....., ..., Bridget, wife of, 143.
Heddingtongate, Scotland, 234.
Heenvliet, (John Poliander Kirkhoven, lord of), 31, 210.
....., ..., Katherine, Lady Stanhope, wife of, 31, 150, 159, 210. 578.
....., ..., daughter of, 210.
Heidelberg, 220.
Heinsius, Dr. Nich., 244.
Hele, Sir John, 334.
....., Sir Thos., 371.
Helen's Road, 506, 513.
Hemel Hempstead, 346, 369.
...., inhabitants of, petition of, 374.
Hempson, Wm., muster master of the fleet, 138, 141, 413, 451, 459, 463.
....., ..., letter of, 566.
....., ..., warrant to, 416.
Henman, Rob., petition of, 433.
Henn, Chris, 223.
Hennock, co. Devon, 73.
Henrickson, Jasper, 378.
Henrietta Maria, Queen dowager of England, 52, 74, 191.
....., goods, &c., of, 386.
....., servant of, 154.
Henry IV., 19.
Henry V., 52.
Henry VIII., 149, 228, 327, 329, 384, 390.
Henry, Duke of Gloucester, 74, 110, 123.
Henshaw, Ann, 77.
Henwick, co. Berks, 337.
Heralds, 35.
Herara, Don Simon de, 310.
Herbert, Henry, Lord, *see* Somerset.
....., Wm., 276.
....., Col., 81.
Hercules, 315.
Hereford, mayor, aldermen of, &c., petition of, 112.
Herefordshire, 69.
....., commissioners in, certificate by, 349.
....., ..., letter to, 338.
....., lieutenant of, 349.
....., places in, 23, 217, 243, 246 (2), 250 (3), 321 (2), 349.
Hering, John, 579.
....., ..., certificate of, 76.
....., Nath., 239.
Hermann, Silvester, 151.
Heron, Henry, 89.
Hertford, 281.
Hertfordshire, 164, 281, 305, 374.
....., commissioners for, 197, 292, 305, 383.
....., justices of peace for, 374.
....., Major-General of, *see* Fleetwood, Col. Chas.
....., ..., ..., deputy, *see* Bridges, Col.
....., places in, 89 (2), 193, 228, 248, 255, 305, 369, 391.
Heveningham, Suffolk, 128.
Hewett, Geo., 109.
....., Sir John, Bart., 396.
Hewish, co. Devon, 73.
Hewson, Col. John, 174.
Heydon manor, Norfolk, 71.
Heyman, Mr., 237.
Hickingbotham, Edw., 431.
Higham, co. Derby, 218.
..... Park, co. Northampton, 64.
Highlake, 480, 494.
....., papers dated from, 462 (2).
Highness, his, *see* Cromwell, Oliver.
Highwaymen, regulations against, 103.
Highways, repair of, 218 (2), 353, 384, 38
....., surveyor of, 144.
Higland, Saml., J.P., 458.
Hilbree, near Chester, 383.
Hildesley, John, 290, 320.
....., Ald. Mark, Customs' commissioner, 198, 238, 286, 328, 352, 353.
....., ..., accounts of, 273.
....., ..., letters of, 48, 498.
Hill, Col. Arthur, 141, 173, 174, 182, 297, 303, 307.
....., Hen., 125, 288, 289 (2).
....., Hum., 433.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, petition of, 433.
....., John, paper by, 452.
....., ..., report by, 181.
....., Nich., 113.
....., Rich., 408.
....., ..., petition of, 387.

Hill—*cont.*
....., Ald. Rich., prize goods' commissioner, 238, 549.
....., Roger, serjeant-at-law, 250.
....., Wm., letter of, 487.
....., Capt. Wm., 460, 464, 499, 501.
....., Wm., cook, petition of, 433.
....., Mr., Rochester, 59 (2).
....., searcher, 459,
Hill Bishop, co. Somerset, inhabitants of, petition of, 339.
..... Hall, co. Essex, 210.
Hills, John, petition of, 433.
Himens, Wm., 476.
Hineston, Mr., 204.
Hind, Jas., letter of, 479.
....., ..., petition of, 408.
....., Mr. (late), 86.
Hindley, co. Lancaster, 243.
Hispaniola, 294, 318, 354, 438 (2).
Hitcham, Suffolk, 561.
..... woods, 550.
Hitchin, co. Herts, 217.
Hob, Mr., of Oxford, 124.
Hobart, Sir John, 1.
....., Sir Miles, 133.
Hobson, John, 194 (2), 374.
Hockin, Thos., 87.
Hodden, Major, 543.
Hodder, John, 86.
Hodge, Mr., 549.
Hodges, Fras., treasurer for the Jamaica forces, 24, 46, 65, 318, 392.
....., ..., letter of, 427.
....., George, petition of, 433.
....., John, petition of, 418.
....., Rich., 532.
....., Capt. Rich, 420, 542.
....., Mr., 126.
Hodgkins, John, 485, 552.
Hodgson, Bryan, 294.
....., Eliz., petition of, 322.
Hodsall, Chas., petition of, 433.
Hodskins, Mr., 227.
Hodson, Mary, deposition of, 376.
Hograve, Hugh, 415,
Holack, Ludovicus Gustavus, Count of, 283, 588.
Holbeach, co. Lincoln, 374 (2).
Holcombe, Hum., petition of, 229.
Holden, Mr. 151.
Holder, Mr., 226.
Holehaven, 448, 495 (2), 521.
Holland, Corn., 47.
....., Sir John, 580.
....., Capt. Phil., letter of, 489.
....., Rob., 400.
....., Wm., 522.
....., Mr., of Deptford, 505.
Holland, Earl of, *see* Rich. Rob.
Holland, the States, or the United Provinces, 21, 24, 31, 51, 68, 73, 166, 189, 207, 209, 236, 573; *see also* Dutch.
....., Act of seclusion in, 209.
....., ambassador, agent, or deputy from, 187, 191, 199, 207, 275, 297, 567.
..... colours, 557.
....., convoys from or to, 344, 532 (2), 545, 562.
..... correspondence, papers in, 32, 50, 74.
..... debt, 296.
..... fishermen, 559.
..... fleet, *see* Dutch fleet.
....., governing party in, 209.
....., merchants, *see* Dutch merchants.
....., ... trading to, 382 (2), 575 (4), 576 (2).
....., passes to, 575–584.
....., peace with, 267, 268, 335.
....., places in, 318, 402, 579.
....., regiment in, 583.
....., residents in, 296, 318, 335.
....., ships of, *see* Dutch ships.
....., ships to or from, 45, 48, 145, 169, 313 (2), 347, 358, 418, 467, 487, 501, 505, 508, 527, 528, 530, 535, 539, 555 574, 582.
....., States General of, 31, 32, 51, 170, 182, 236, 318, 335, 542, 576.
....., ..., service of, 32, 581 (2), 582.
....., States Provincial of, 335.
....., subject of, 206.
....., trade with, 328, 344.
....., travellers to or from, 22, 33, 159, 210, 253, 296, 333.
....., treaty with, 41, 207, 236, 335.
....., war with, 32, 171, 206, 270, 420, 423, 431, 433, 435 (2), 453, 455, 528.
Hollanders, *see* Dutch ships and men.
Hollaway, Wm., petition of, 433.
Hollis, John, Earl of Clare, 124.
....., Col. Ger., 395.
Holman, Geo. and John, 575.
....., Martin, petition of, 392.
Holmby, co. Northampton, 64, 81.
Holmes, Isaac, letter of, 415.
Holofernes, G., letter of, 45.
Holstein, 145, 577.
Holyhead, 469.
Holy Island, 99, 547, 564.
Holyrood House, Edinburgh, 23.
Honger road, *see* Hunger road.
Hooke, John, letter of, 409.
....., ..., vessel of, 457, 465, 474.
Hooker, Lieut. Hen., 578.
....., Jno., certificate of, 474.
....., Capt. Rich., 182, 578.
....., Mr., 149.
....., Mrs., 133.

Hoole, Rob., petition of, 322.
Hooper, Geo., 283.
....., John, certificate of, 405.
....., ..., paper by, 528.
Hope, the, *see* Tilbury Hope.
Hopewell pink, company of, petition of, 548.
Hopkins, Edw., Navy and Admiralty Commissioner, 9, 10, 460, 492, 511.
....., ..., letters of, 399, 415.
....., ..., letters to, 404, 416, 487, 506, 534, 542, 547, 549, 565.
Hopper, Chris., petition of, 430.
Hopton, Sir Ralph, or Lord Hopton, 71, 167.
....., Goodyeare, 336 (2).
....., Henry, 315
....., Rich., 123, 166, 226, 237 (2), 244, 263, 326, 333, 395.
Horne, Holland, 579.
Horne, Henry. 315.
....., John, 290 (2).
....., Wm., letter of, 463.
Horner, Henry, of Campbell, 137.
....., Jean, 137.
Hornheath park, co. Cambridge, 153.
Hornsey, co. Middlesex, 320.
Horseman, Edw., letter of, 383.
Horsepool, Mr., 344.
Horse races, 103.
Horses, export of, 33, 168, 182, 253, 346, 388, 576–584.
Horsey, Ralph, 338.
....., ..., letter from, 337.
Horsleydown, or Horseydown, 304, 496.
Horsman, Edw., 16, 238.
....., Thos., 71.
....., Major, 189.
Horth, Mr., 446.
Horton, Col. Thos., 71.
....., Thos., D.D., 327.
Hoseley bay, letters dated from, 355, 357, 451, 457 (2).
Hospitals, 312.
....., committee on, 228.
Houghton, co. Northampton, 64.
Houghton Regis, co. Bedford, 340 (2).
Hounds, *see* Dogs.
Hounslow, Middlesex, 143.
Houston, Chas., 581.
....., Louisa, 351.
How, Capt. Dan., petition of, 83.
....., John, petition of, 401.
Howard, Thomas, Earl of Arundel, estate of, 152.
....., Alathæa, Countess of Arundel, 180.
....., Thomas, Earl of Berkshire, 35, 221, 252, 302.
....., Charles, Viscount Andover, 575.
....., Col. Chas., 251, 252, 297, 394.
....., ..., certificate of, 251.
....., ..., letter to, 219.
Howard—*cont.*
....., Griffin, and Mary, his wife, 173, 192, 223, 303, 361.
....., ..., ..., petitions of, 106, 164, 173 (2), 174.
....., ..., ..., children of, 303.
....., Hen., 162.
....., John, 434.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, petition of, 434.
....., Capt., 179.
Howes, or Howse, Capt. Thos., 175, 278.
....., ..., widow of, 175.
..... (pseudonyme), 196.
Howell, or Howitt, Capt. or Vice.-Adm. Sam., 85, 400.
Howkyns, Wm., 315.
Hoyo, Phil del, information by, 227.
Hubbard, Gawen, 585.
....., Capt., 428.
....., Mr., 423, 425.
Hudson, Edw., 577.
....., Henry, 458.
....., John, 441.
....., Ralph, 179.
....., Capt., 492.
..... (minister), 81.
Huett, Fras., 375.
....., ..., certificate by, 376.
Huggindon, co. Herts., 193.
Huggins, Thos., 30.
Hughes, Ebenezer, petition of, 434.
....., Geo., 30.
....., ..., letter of, 514.
....., Hen., letter of, 547.
....., John, letter of, 434.
Hughs, Stephen, 140.
Huguenots, 68.
Huling, Wm., 427.
Hull, Wm. 143, 587.
Hull, or Kingston-on-Hull, 203 (2), 211, 239, 343, 389, 456, 469, 472, 492, 516, 573.
....., aldermen of, 347, 387.
....., excise commissioners in, 286, 287.
....., governor of, letter to, 513.
....., ..., deputy, *see* Elton, Major Rich.
....., inhabitants of, 358.
....., letters dated from, 200, 239, 343, 347 (2), 354, 358, 456, 464, 466, 472, 504, 513, 519, 530, 536, 540, 563, 573.
....., magistrates of, 176.
....., mayor of, 287, 304, 347.
....., ..., letter to, 513.
....., merchants of, 98, 162, 200, 204, 239 304, 347, 354, 358, 504, 513.
....., ..., petition of, 203.
....., passes for, 358.
..... pink, 211.
....., prisoners in, 240.

Hull—*cont.*
....., residents in, 54, 239.
....., seamen of, petition of, 203.
....., ships at, to, or from, 239, 240, 347, 358, 510, 515, 536, 538, 551, 570, 571.
....., ships of, 162, 343, 347, 436, 529, 532, 539, 540, 573.
Humber, the, 200, 240, 347, 462, 468, 482, 486, 497, 529, 513, 515, 524, 528, 532, 539, 546, 572.
....., papers dated from, 524, 529, 570.
Humberstone, co. Lincoln, 211.
Humble, Geo., 575.
Hume, Sir Alex., 31.
....., Lady, 210.
Humphrey, Rowland, letters of, 413, 422.
Humphreys, Col. 133.
Humphry, John, 545.
Hunderskelf parish, co. York, 394.
Hungary, 578.
Hungate, Fras., 12.
....., Margery, 106.
....., Sir Phil., 12, 106.
....., Rob., 12, 106.
....., Sir Wm., 12, 106.
Hunger, or Honger road, Bristol, 464.
....., letters dated from, 428, 447, 456, 464, 474.
Hungerford, co. Berks, 96, 263.
Hungerford, Anth., 79, 123, 133, 166, 227, 237.
....., ..., father, &c., of, 79, 133, 166, 227.
Hunkin, Lieut.-Col. Jos., 302, 545.
Hunt, Hen., 42.
....., John, petition of, 322.
....., John (late), 231, 234.
....., ..., Anne, relict of, 231, 234.
....., Capt. John, 295, 296.
....., ..., petition of, 295.
....., Ensign, 151.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, 151.
....., ..., Henry, son of, 151.
Hunter, Matthias, petition of, 322.
Huntingdon, 372.
....., parishes in, 372 (2).
....., rectories in, 372.
Huntingdonshire, 64, 78, 111, 396.
....., Major-General of, *see* Butler, Wm.
....., places in, 301.
Huntley, Thos., 91.
Hurst, co. Berks, 149.
Hurst, John, 386.
....., Capt., Thos., 386 (2).
Hurworth-on-Tees, co. Durham, 91, 92, 99.
Husbands, Azariah, 29.
....., Capt. Martin, 73.
....., ..., Diana, widow of, 73.
Hutchinson, Rich., Navy treasurer, 17, 24, 44, 55, 308, 408, 409, 411, 419, 423, 429, 433, 439, 446, 450 (2), 453, 485, 497, 549, 552, 574.
....., ..., bills or debts charged on, 192, 221, 387, 405, 408, 480, 493, 494, 497, 502, 514, 528, 530, 550 (2), 560, 563.
....., ..., letters of, 452, 471.
....., ..., letters to, 133, 428, 496.
....., ..., orders or warrants to, 412, 415, 417, 424, 425, 449, 469, 491, 519, 549–551, 561, 571.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 182, 212, 260, 472, 555, 568.
....., ..., payments to, 6 (2), 11, 46, 151, 202, 216, 253, 259 (2), 536, 563.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 282, 290, 529.
....., ..., petition of, 292.
....., ..., receipts by, 415, 504.
....., ..., reference to, 419.
....., ..., request by, 292.
....., Mr., 172.
Hutton, Westmoreland, 261.
Hutton, Wm., letter of, 455.
Hyde, Sir Edw., 170, 190, 191 (2), 209, 236, 263, 333, 395.
Hythe, Kent, 493.
..... castle, 499.
....., fishermen of, petition of, 523.
....., mayor of, 451, 499.

I.

Iceland, 363 (3).
..... fishery, 248, 363, 501.
Ilminster, co. Somerset, 72.
Indemnity, 106.
....., committee for, 36, 88.
Independency, 258.
India, 145; *see* also East Indies.
Indian trade, 18.
Indies, the, 7, 68, 151, 189, 196, 235; *see also* East and West Indies.
Infection, the, *see* Plague.
Inglish, Robt,, 151.
Ingoldsby, Fras., 179.
....., Col. Rich., 327.
....., ..., regiment of, 295, 506.
....., ..., soldiers of, certificate of, 133.
Ingram, Arthur, 223.
....., Eliz., 265.
....., Samuel, letter of, 551.
Inquisition, the, 294, 316.
Intelligence, payments for, 83, 245, 348.
Intercourse, merchants of the, 248–250.
....., ..., reply of, 257, 258.

Inventions, 77.
....., patents for, 191, 202, 227, 292, 329, 354.
Inverary, Scotland, 111, 222.
Inverness, Scotland, 224.
Invernessshire, 13.
Ipplepen, co. Devon, 72.
Ipsire, Bassa, 360.
Ipswich, 124, 163, 419, 489, 502, 514 (2), 518.
....., bailiffs of, 486, 488, 489.
..... canvas, 482.
....., fleet at, 498.
....., Helen's parish in, 367.
....., letters dated from, 498, 524, 563.
....., officers of, 498.
....., receiver general at, 563.
....., residents in, 486.
....., ships of, to, or from, at, 458, 490, 538.
Ireland, Col. Gilbert, governor of Liverpool, 113.
....., Nich., 167.
Ireland, 5, 7, 10, 77, 191, 223, 225, 292, 296, 317, 384, 387, 495, 519, 543.
....., accounts in, 224.
... ., ..., commissioners for, 224, 225, 235, 241.
....., adventurers for claims in, 353.
....., assessments for, 81.
....., chief justice of, 79.
....., coast of, *see* Irish coast.
....., commissioners of Parliament in, 191.
....., commissioners of revenue in, 90.
....., council in, 151, 425, 494, 519, 538, 545; *see also* Dublin, council in.
....., ..., letters of, alluded to, 224.
....., ..., letters to, 275, 353, 387.
... ., ..., ..., alluded to, 392 (2).
....., ..., orders of, alluded to, 280, 425, 452.
....., ..., orders to, 156, 507.
....., ..., report of, alluded to, 393.
....., counties in, 156.
....., exports to or from, 141, 192.
....., lands and estates in, 125, 127, 154, 156, 173, 174, 195, 241, 276, 300, 340, 353, 460.
....., leases in, 109, 141.
....., Lord Deputy of, *see* Fleetwood, Chas.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, for Charles II.; *see* Butler, Jas., Duke of Ormond.
....., manufactures of, 318.
....., Papists in, 365.
....., passes to, 575, 583.
....., people of, 141.
....., proposals for, 136.
....., public ministers in, 23.
....., rebellion in, 135, 460.
....., service in, 225, 247, 300, 585.
....., ships in, to, or from, 151, 177, 264, 276, 384, 405, 459, 486, 547, 548, 563.
....., travellers to or from, 66 (2), 68, 119, 126, 128, 135, 179, 224, 225, 276, 452.
Ireland, English forces in or to, 94, 150, 342.
....., ..., establishment for, 342.
....., ..., money or pay for, 66 (2), 79, 246, 247, 302, 538.
....., ..., ..., transportation of, 178, 246.
....., ..., musters of, 241 (2).
....., ..., officers of, 159, 225, 235, 241, 342.
....., ..., reducement of, 150.
....., ..., stores and provisions for, 173, 247.
Ireland, Edward, 560.
Ireton, Alderman John, 94, 95, 99, 100, 189, 238.
Irish, 379, 388.
..... army, 224, 342.
..... captives, 129, 459.
..... channel, 545.
..... coast, 93, 248, 483, 501, 545, 569.
..... commissioners of Council, 545.
..... committee, 66, 68, 79, 129, 141 (2), 142, 151, 162, 204, 211, 302.
...., petitions referred to, 117, 182.
..... forces, *see* Ireland, forces in.
..... horse, 109.
..... lands, *see* Ireland, lands in.
..... linen, 223.
..... men, 79, 119, 276 (2), 293, 357, 379, 453, 519.
..... officers, 32.
..... papers, 195.
..... pirates, 180 (2).
..... rebellion, *see* Ireland, rebellion in.
..... sea or seas, 178.
..... service, *see* Ireland, service in.
..... ships, 432.
..... soldiers, 32.
..... Tories, 127.
Iron, 150.
..... works, 11.
Isaacson, Mr., 552, 572.
Israel, Manasseh Ben, 52.
Italian silks, 346.
Italy, 191, 244, 378.
Ivelchester, co. Somerset, 329.
Ivett, co. Hunts, 112.

J.

Jackson, Ant., petition of, 161.
....., George, 576.
....., Capt. Henry, 381, 393.
....., ..., petition of, 381.

Jackson—*cont.*
....., John, 255 (2).
....., Lieut.-Col. John, petition of, 588.
....., Jos., 1.
....., Rich., 126.
....., Robt., 251.
....., Capt., 280.
Jacob, Thos., 462.
Jacobson, Jacob, petition of, 315.
Jaggar, Mr., 563.
Jagger, Ab., 52, 66.
Jamaica, 14, 24, 43, 44–46, 49 (2), 51, 61, 94, 98, 150, 161, 196, 210, 233, 261, 318, 347, 351, 352, 403, 410, 439, 444, 516, 517 (2), 520, 521, 554.
....., affairs of, committee on, 223, 294, 330, 351, 355, 383, 392, 405; *see also* Bowes, Bol.
....., commissioners in, 479.
....., forces in or for, 6, 7, 208, 290, 325, 351, 382, 387, 410, 427, 432, 555; *see also* West Indies and American expedition.
....., ..., officers of, wives, &c., of, 24, 294, 393.
....., ..., treasurer for, *see* Hodges, Fras.
..... harbour, letter dated from, 207.
..... hides, 542.
....., letters dated from, 403, 449, 452, 547.
....., services in, 192, 310, 325, 404, 431, 434.
....., ships at, to, or from, 123, 133, 331, 354, 355, 402, 403, 411, 421, 436, 456, 458, 475, 498, 522, 564.
....., ..., stores for, 883, 387, 412, 440, 444.
....., travellers to or from, 516, 556, 588.
James I., 107, 112, 197, 252, 253, 328, 334, 337, 391, 550.
....., charter of, 330.
....., commission from, 293.
....., grants, &c., of, 139, 149, 334.
....., transactions in his time, 114.
James, Duke of York, lord admiral, 3, 191. 197, 209 (2), 263, 264, 276, 326, 395.
James Edward, 250.
....., John, 350.
....., ..., petitions of, 350 (2).
Jamesses, 231.
Jane, Jos., letters to, 31, 49, 73, 110, 159, 169, 190, 208, 235.
....., ..., wife of, 236.
Janizaries, the, 359.
Jarratt, Chris., letter of, 481.
Jarvis, John, 256, 271.
Jeakin, James, letter of, 529.
Jeffery, or Jefferies, Capt. John, 163, 216, 438, 469, 480, 491 (2), 495.
....., Thos., 445.
....., ..., petition of, 434.
Jeffray, Alex., 296, 297.
Jeffryes, Eliz., 45.
Jeffryes, Rob., 45.
....., Provost, 361.
Jeliff, Wm., 364.
Jenester, Mr., 516.
Jenkins, David, 582.
... ., Geo., 246.
Jenkinson, Robt., paper signed by, 307.
Jennour, Sir And., 152.
Jennings, John, 579.
....., Jonathan, 580.
....., Robt., 455.
....., ..., letter of, 441.
Jermy, Col. Robt., letter to, 201.
Jermyn, Henry, Lord Jermyn, 80, 384.
Jersey, 39, 90, 113, 126, 130, 144, 149, 335, 453, 531.
..... articles, 113.
....., bailiff of, 39.
..... committee or commissioners, 113, 126, 149.
....., delinquents in, 290.
....., ..., compositions of, 132, 231.
....., Elizabeth castle in, 132.
....., estates in, 151.
....., garrison or forces in, 295.
....., governor of, *see* Gibbon, Col. Rob.
....., inhabitants of, 6, 132, 171, 401.
....., jurates of, 39, 131.
....., King's commissioners in, 132.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 13, 132 (2).
....., officers of, 132.
....., sheriff of, 132.
....., ships of, to, or from, 216, 404, 416, 422, 458, 511, 557, 559.
....., sufferers in, 162.
....., travellers to or from, 114, 171, 257, 466, 531.
Jerusalem, temple at, 367.
Jervase, John, 130.
Jervis, Wm., 223.
....., ..., letter of, 86.
....., ..., requests by, 86 (3).
Jessop, Wm., clerk to Council, 14, 34, 77, 92, 140, 187, 390.
....., ..., letters to, 195, 255.
....., ..., orders to, 102, 252, 309, 311, 376.
....., ..., payment by, 249.
....., ..., payment to, alluded to, 176.
....., ..., petition of, 180.
....., ..., report of, alluded to, 168.
Jessy, Mr., 23.
Jesuits, 67, 209, 313.
Jewels, 353.
Jewish Hebrew, 366.
..... nation, 15, 20, 51.
Jews, 15, 23, 51–57, 58, 82, 128, 257, 294, 295, 316, 473.
..... in London, petition of, 237.
Jezard, Jacob, 301.
Joachimi, Mdlle. Adriana, 581.

Jobson, Henry, 127.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, 127.
Johnson, Dan., letter of, 531.
....., Ed., 213.
....., Geo., 337.
....., ..., letter from, 338.
....., Rob., 91.
....., Thos., 98.
....., ..., letters of, 158, 467, 521, 539, 573.
....., Wm., alderman of Newcastle, 25 (2), 175.
....., ..., letter to, 262.
Johnson's farm, 255.
Johnstone, James, Earl of Hartfell, 8.
....., Rob., 151.
Jolliffe, Capt. Rich., 84.
....., ..., Anne, widow of, petition of, 84.
Jonathan, Targum of, 286.
Jones, Anna, widow, petition of, 84.
....., Dan., petition of, 308.
....., Fras., petition of, 42.
....., Griffith, 24, 66, 101, 221, 222 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 221.
....., Hum., 116, 213, 312, 320 (2), 393.
....., James, petition of, 322.
....., John, 23, 84, 99, 155.
....., Col. John, 162, 198, 215, 254.
....., Col. Phil., Admiralty commissioner, 1, 10, 297, 354., 434.
....., ..., as member of Council, 2, 5, 8 (2), 9, 13 (2), 14–16 (2), 17 (2), 19, 21, 25, 26 (2), 30, 34 (2), 37, 41, 44 (2), 47 (2), 53 (2), 55, 56, 60, 65, 69–70, 76, 78 (2), 89 (3), 90 (2), 92, 93, 99 (2), 104, 106, 115, 117, 119, 120, 121, 129, 137, 141 (2), 155 (2), 156, 162, 163 (2), 164 (2), 168 (2), 169 (2), 172 (2), 173, 182, 192, 194, 200, 204 (3), 207, 208, 211, 213, 215, 218, 221 (2), 223, 227, 232 (3), 234 (2), 235, 239, 242 (2), 243 (2), 246 (2), 248, 251, 252 (2), 261, 273, 278 (3), 281, 282, 283 (2), 288 (3), 291, 292, 298, 300, 301, 302, 305, 308, 309, 312 (3), 313, 314, 317, 319 (2), 320 (2), 324 (2), 325, 327, 329, 331, 332, 335, 337, 341 (2), 346, 347, 352, 353, 364 (2), 365, 375, 377, 381, 382 (5).
....., Capt. Roger, letter of, 509.
....., Simon, petition of, 434.
....., Thos., 413 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 535, 566.
....., Wm., 40, 221, 223.
....., (pseudonyme), 196.
Jonson, Capt. John, 559.
Jordan, Rear-Adm. Jos., 401.
Jorden, James, 578.
Jourdain, Wm., 41.
Joyne, Ant., 424.
Judaism, 16.
Judd, Dan, 256, 272 (2), 565.
Judge Advocate, *see* Walker, Dr. William; Fowler, J.; and Scotland, judge advocate in.
Judges and justices of assize, 13, 26, 63, 91, 125, 144, 168, 175, 176, 192 (2), 201, 232, 254 (2), 256 (2), 273, 312, 317, 327, 505.
..... for wills, *see* Probate of wills.
Jungman, Jacob, 55.
Jury, 55, 59, 112, 226, 262, 268, 332, 380.
....., grand, 19.
Justel —, letter of, 86.
Justices of assize, *see* Judges.
..... of peace, 15, 19, 66, 67, 91, 103, 104, 121, 136, 162, 175, 233, 308, 342, 350, 380, 489; *see also* under the several counties.
....., Lord Chief, 254, 256, 328.
....., ..., in Ireland, 79.
Juxon, Nich., 239.
....., Thos., 239.

K.

Keate, Gilbert, 502.
....., Paul, 315.
Keble, Jeffery, 267.
Kedgwin, Sturley, 37.
Keeble, Jos., serjeant-at-law, 307.
....., Rich., 151.
Keir, Andrew, 279.
Keith, William, earl marshal of Scotland, 36, 68, 131 (2), 246, 362, 363.
....., ..., petitions of, 36, 68, 238, 385.
Keling, E., letter of, 520.
Kelly, Earl of, *see* Erskine.
Kelsey, Col. Thomas, governor of Dover Castle and Admiralty Commissioner, 10, 47, 205, 551.
....., ..., as Major-general of Kent and Surrey, 71, 74, 78, 83, 101 (2), 113, 125, 188, 205, 499, 579.
....., ..., letters of, 418, 424, 516.
....., ..., letters to, 493, 521 (2), 540, 545.
....., ..., references to, 215, 269, 353.
Kelvedon, co. Essex, 217.
Kemes, Sarah, 581.
Kemp or Kempe, Mat., 453, 542.
....., Michael, 145.
....., Rob., 23.
....., Wm., 151.
....., Mr., 159, 197, 206, 394.
Kendal, Cumberland, 261.
Kendall, Capt. Geo., 437.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 412, 447, 452, 458.
....., Thos., petition of, 42.
....., Mr., 429, 442.
Kendrick, John, 85, 280.

Kenmure, Viscount (Robert Gordon), 362.
Kennedy, John, 6th Earl of Cassilis, 296 (2).
Kennion, Capt. Wm., 150.
Kent, 289, 353, 409.
....., commissioners in, 46, 71, 101, 215, 269.
....., East, 424.
....., excise in, 287.
....., Major-general of, *see* Kelsey, Col. Thos.
....., places in, 36, 52, 71, 94, 113, 124, 125, 153, 200, 215, 261 (3), 268, 269, 273, 289, 292, 317, 321, 392.
....., residents in, 27.
....., troops in, 200.
Kenton, co. Northumberland, 283.
Kerr or Carr, William, Earl of Lothian, 296, 360
....., ..., petitions of, 20, 296.
....., ..., statement by, 296.
....., ..., Sir Wm., his son, petition of, 360.
....., Andrew, 326.
Kesteven, co. Lincoln, 364.
Kettering, co. Northampton, 64.
Key, John, letter of, 481.
Keynsham, co. Somerset, 72.
Keyte, John, petition of, 322.
Kiffen, Wm., 239.
Kiffin, Mr., 23, 335.
Kildare, Earl and Countess of, *see* Fitzgerald.
Kilham, co. York, 262.
Killigrew, Peter, 182, 578.
....., Col. Wm., 583.
....., Sir Wm., 126, 315.
Kilreeye, co. Hereford, 349.
Kindelan, Edw., 582.
King, the, *see* Charles II.
....., the late, *see* Charles I.
King, Edw., petition of, 132.
....., Hen., letter to, 201.
....., John, 85.
....., Peter, petition of, 360.
....., Sir Robert, 556.
....., Sam., petition of, 322.
....., General, 389.
....., Mr., 523.
....., Postmaster, 552.
Kingdon, Capt. Rich., 220, 224, 524.
King's Bench, *see* Upper Bench.
Kingsbridge, co. Devon, 157.
Kingsbury, co. Hereford, 246.
....., co. Middlesex, 308.
King's Lynn, *see* Lynn Regis.
Kingsnoth, co. Kent, 289.
King's road, Bristol, 464, 508.
King's Sedgemoor, co. Somerset, 132.
Kingsthorp, co. Northampton, 64.
Kingston, Mr., 576.
Kingston-on-Hull, *see* Hull.
Kingswood Forest, co. Gloucester, 363, 368.
Kinipell, Chris., 37.
Kinman (alias Anne Leaker), 178.
Kinnersley, Clement, wardrobe keeper, 23, 71, 92, 117, 118, 315, 586.
....., ..., certificate of, 23.
Kinsale, 428, 501, 505, 507, 545.
....., governor of, 506.
....., letters dated from, 428, 494, 525, 547.
....., merchants of, 102.
....., ships at, to, or from, 527, 538 (2), 543, 545, 556, 557, 571.
Kirby, Cap. Hen., 515.
....., ..., paper by, 430.
....., Robert, 358.
....., ..., certificate by, 476.
Kirby Lonsdale, Westmoreland, 261 (4).
Kirkpatrick, Roger, 137.
....., Thos., 137.
....., William, 137.
....., family of, 137.
Kirtley, co Cambridge, 391.
Kitcher, Capt. Barth., 420, 438.
Knapp, John, petition of, 271.
Knatchbull, Sir Norton, 289, (2).
....., ..., certificate by, 289.
Knevet, Francis, 295.
....., ..., deposition of, 295.
Knight, John, letter of, 454.
....., Margaret, pass for, 575.
....., Mary, pass for, 583.
....., Mrs., 252.
Knightly, Mr. (late M.P.), 64.
Knipple, Mr., of Dunkirk, 378, 379.
Knockfergus, Ireland, 342.
Knollys, Hansard, petition of, 319.
Knott, Capt. Lawrence, 40.
Knottingley, co. York, 223.
Knowles, Rich, 68.
Knyvett, Thos., 322, 344 (2), 345, 347, 390.

L.

Lacie, Thos., 91.
Lag, Scotland, 137.
Lamb, Capt. Cornelius, letters of, 486, 532.
....., Thos., 70, 100.
....., ..., petition of, 70.
Lambert, Ellen, 580.
....., John, or lord, Admiralty commissioner, Major-General of cos. York, Durham, Cumberland, Westmoreland, and Northumberland, 10, 147, 212, 218, 223, 236, 262, 586.

Lambert, John—*cont.*
....., ..., as member of Council, 2, 5 (2), 6 (2), 8, 9, 12 (2), 13 (2), 15, 16, 19, 20, 24, 26 (3), 30, 37 (2), 53 (2) 56 (2), 60, 65 (2), 76, 81, 89 (2), 99, 102, 105 (2), 106, 114, 115, 118–121, 129 (2), 140, 141 (3), 146, 163, 164 (2), 168, 169, 172, 176, 182, 190, 192–195, 202–204, 207, 211, 213 (2), 215, 218 (2), 221, 223, 234 (2), 239, 242–244, 246–248, 251, 252 (2), 260, 264, 270, 278, 279, 281, 283, 288, 291, 292, 297, 302, 312–314, 317, 320 (2), 324–326, 330, 332, 341 (2), 346, 347 (2), 352, 353, 364 (2), 365, 369, 371, 372, 377, 382 (2), 383, 385, 394, 396.
....., ..., clerk of, 327.
....., ..., confidant of, 263.
....., ..., letter of, 138.
....., ..., letters to, 13, 54, 122, 389, 578.
....., ..., petition to, 85.
....., ..., regiment of, 30.
....., ..., secretary or servant of, 333.
....., Capt. John, 434, 480.
....., ..., certificate of, 427.
Lambeth, 153, 544.
..... hill, 298.
..... house, prisoners at, 47.
....., letter dated from, 13.
Lammie, Margaret, petitions of, 111, 385 (2).
Lamplugh, Thos., 49, 123, 161, 200, 227.
....., ..., letters of, 8, 40, 171, 199, 288, 298.
Lancashire, 19, 78, 251, 327.
....., commander-in-chief of, 180.
....., places in, 19, 217 (2), 243 (4), 261 (3).
....., provost marshal of, 179.
Lancaster, John, 94.
....., ..., Bridget, wife of, 94.
Lancaster assizes, 19.
....., Duchy and County Palatine of, 19, 52, 53, 174, 181.
....., ..., chamber of, 19, 168.
....., ..., chancellors of, 168.
....., ..., ..., court of, 52, 53.
....., ..., inhabitants, &c., of, 19.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 19.
....., ..., justices of, petition of, 19.
..... Great park, 368.
Land, improvement of, 39 (2).
Landguard fort, Suffolk, 325, 364, 535, 542.
...., governor of, *see* Gifford, Ben.
...., letters dated from, 535, 540.
Land's End, Cornwall, 480, 494, 507.
...., ships to or from, 298, 527, 537, 557, 566, 569.
Lane, Capt., 403.
....., Mr., 69.
Lang, Thos., 154.
Langbarne, Geo., 49.
Langdale, Sir Hen., letter from, 68.
....., Marmaduke, 135.
....., ..., Joseph, and other younger children of, petition of, 322.
....., Phil., 322.
Langdon, co. Kent, 71, 215.
Langdwyll, Matth., letter from, 521.
Langham, Col. Geo., petition of, 242.
....., Capt. Hen., 16, 18–20, 37, 38 (2), 169, 208, 242, 243 (2), 295, 328.
....., ..., wife of, 148.
....., Thos., petition of, 242.
....., Col. Wm., 8, 189.
Langhorne, Eliz., 143.
Langley, Jonathan, petition of, 322.
Langrish, Charles, Lucy, and Mary, pass for, 580.
Large, Capt., 357.
Larkin, Edw., 402.
....., ..., letter of, 430.
Lascelles, Col., letter to, 262.
Latham, Rich., petition of, 322.
Latin Bible, 286.
..... language, 61, 76, 286.
...., papers in, 257.
..... secretary, 587.
Laud, William, late Archbishop of Canterbury and lord primate, 205 (2), 366.
Lauderdale, Earl and Countess of, *see* Maitland.
Launceston, co. Cornwall, 72.
Laurence, Sir, 367.
Laverstoke, co. Wilts, 72.
Law, Edw., 148.
Law, committee on, 143, 168.
..... of nations, 3, 40, 350.
..... of war, 11, 554.
....., regulations for, 189 (2), 341 ; *see also* Sheppard, Mr.
....., ..., committee on, 587.
....., serjeants at, *see* Serjeants-at-law.
Lawes, Hen., 396.
....., Thos., 437, 535.
....., ..., father of, 437.
Lawrence, Ed., 114.
....., Hen., president of Council, 8, 15, 17, 20, 23, 29, 121, 192, 215, 218, 239, 242, 247, 248, 252, 273, 301.
....., ..., letters of, *see* Council, letters of.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 207.
....., ..., letters to, 111, 160, 204, 211, 247.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 34, 212.
....., Isaac, 52, 66.
....., John, certificate of, 6.
....., Rich., 68, 207, 332.
....., ..., letters to, 59, 332, 359.
....., Col. Rich., petition of, 178.
....., Thos., 253.
....., ..., petition of, 253.
....., Wm., 279, 326.

Lawrence-in-Thanet, Kent, 273.
Lawson, Capt. John, Vice-Admiral, 138, 141, 145, 197, 209, 435, 464, 472, 476, 492, 504, 526, 564.
....., ..., letters of, 468, 501.
....., ..., order to, 412.
Lawyers, 80.
Lea, Matthias and Thos., 81.
Leadbeater, Roger, 419.
....., ..., Joan, widow of, petition of, 419.
Leaker, Anne, 178.
Leamington, co. Warwick, 70.
Leat, Huett, 17.
....., Nich., 17.
....., Mr., 52.
Leather, experiments on, 39.
..... or calf-skins, export of, 35, 36, 43, 88 (3), 89, 94, 162, 167, 168 (2), 309.
Leatherhead, Surrey, 436.
Leawood, Wm., 143, 587.
Leche, Wm., letter from, 367.
Leconfield, co. York, 35, 36.
Lede, Marquis de, Spanish ambassador, 92.
Ledguard, Capt. Wm., 432.
Lee road, 437, 545.
Lee, Sir Chas., 149.
....., Edw., 578.
....., John, 370, 570.
....., Ralph, 416.
....., Rich., 99, 148, 172, 174.
....., Sir Rich., 579 (2).
....., ..., Margaret, wife of, 579 (2).
....., ..., Mary, daughter of, 579.
....., Wm., merchant, 150.
....., alderman, letter to, 262.
....., Dr., 482.
Leeds, co. Kent, 261 (2).
....., co. York, 314.
Leemknell, John, 153.
....., ..., petition of, 315.
Lees, Little, co. Essex, 217.
Legard, Capt. Robert, letter of, 562.
Legat, John, 163 (2).
Legay, Mr., of Southampton, 1.
Legg, Wm., 128, 386.
Leghorn, 59, 189, 199, 310, 359, 477.
....., factors at, 199 (2).
....., ..., letters to, 199, 207.
....., merchants at, 416.
Leicester, 268, 380 (2).
....., inhabitants of, 21, 94.
....., mayor, alderman, and inhabitants of, petition of, 380.
....., shoemakers in, 62.
....., Wigston's hospital in, 94, 99, 148, 174, 382.
Leicestershire, 9, 22, 62.
....., commissioners for, 178.
....., Major-General of, *see* Whalley, Edw.
....., places in, 89, 141, 144, 148, 249, 391.
Leigh, Capt. Goddard, 148 (2).
....., John, 116.
....., Thos., 343, 387.
....., Col., 575.
Leith, near Edinburgh, 22, 501, 515.
....., citadel at, 288.
....., commissioners at, 129.
....., deputy treasurer at, *see* Bilton, Geo.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 362, 498, 500. 532, 534, 556, 557.
....., merchants of, 563.
..... road, 532.
...., letters dated from, 547, 560, 563, 566.
....., ships of, 240.
....., ships at, of, to, or from, 438, 515, 538, 549, 557, 570, 572.
....., stores to or at, 165, 175, 487, 492, 498 (2), 534.
Lely, Peter, 583.
Lemprière, M., 149.
....., ..., certificate by, 132.
Lencarts, Hendrick, 134.
Lenthall, John, 102 (2).
....., Sir J., 589.
....., Wm., Master of the Rolls, 47, 102, 148.
....., ..., letter to, 306.
Lentwardine, co. Hereford, 321.
Leonard, Stephen, 580.
Leppington, Mr., 287.
Lermont, Sir James, 279, 326.
Leshly, Rob., 576.
Leslie, Lieut.-Gen. David, 22, 174.
Letter office, *see* Post office.
Levant, or Turkey company, 240.
...., letters of, 59 (2), 60, 68, 189, 199 (3), 207 (2), 266 (2), 267, 332 (2), 359 (4), 374.
... ., ..., papers of, 189, 199 (3), 207 (2), 266, 267, 268, 332 (2), 359 (3), 360, 374.
..... merchant (ship) owners of, 148.
Levellers, 14, 31, 50, 68, 69, 110, 123.
Leverett, Capt. John, 133, 405.
...., ..., letters of, 133 (2).
Leverton, co. York, 12.
Leveson, Sir Rich., 268.
Levingston, James, 150.
....., Sir James, 150.
....., Lady Margaret, 94, 182.
....., Sam., 582.
Levison, Col., 142.
Levites, 109.
Lewes, Sussex, 61.

Lewis, Hugh (late), 88, 167.
....., ..., declaration of, 124.
....., Capt. Thos., letter of, 551.
....., Sir Thos., 324.
....., Wm., 167.
....., Dr. Wm., 23.
Ley, James, Earl of Marlborough, 152.
....., Joan, Countess of Marlborough, 320.
....., Capt. John, 113.
....., Capt. Thos., letter of, 414.
Leyden, passes to, 581 (2).
Leyland hundred, co. Lancaster, 19.
Liberton (Scotland), 296.
Lichfield, Bishop of, 237.
....., Chads church in, minister of, 52.
....., Dean and Chapter of, 52.
Lidcot, Col., 379.
Lidsey, Rich., 143.
Lifeguards, *see* Cromwell, lifeguards of.
Lightfoot, Capt. John, 512.
....., Mr, 407.
Ligny, Prince of, 160.
Ligonia, province of, New England, 113.
Lilburne,, Lieut.-Col. John, 182.
....., Col. or Maj.-Gen. Rob., 22, 40, 42 (2), 56, 91, 119 (2), 120, 148, 149, 179, 325, 343, 358, 362, 376, 385, 397.
....., ..., certificate by, 389.
....., ..., letter of, 255.
....., ..., letters to, 218, 387, 502.
....., Capt. Thos., 43.
....., ..., letter to, 262.
Limehouse, Middlesex, seamen of, 178.
Limerick river, 153.
Lincoln, 50, 128.
..... assizes, 374.
Lincolnshire, 269, 438.
....., commissioners for securing the peace in, 34 (2), 234.
....., justice of peace of, 194.
....., Major-General of, *see* Whalley, Edw.
....., places in, 54, 89 (2)), 211, 217, 221, 243, 311, 319, 364.
Lindsay, Ludovic, Earl of Crawford and Lindsay, 182, 362.
....., Alexander, Lord Spynie, 150, 362.
Lindsey, co, Lincoln, 364.
..... level, 126.
Linlithgow, Scotland, 23.
Lipe, Mr., 69.
Lisbon, 148, 236, 313, 427, 557.
....., letter dated from, 40.
..... rock, 524.
....., ships to or from, 40, 248, 315, 373, 477, 501, 557.
....., traveller to, 503.
Lisle, John, Commissioner of the Great Seal, 1, 105.
Lisle, Viscount, *see* Sydney.
Lister, Matt., 312, 341.
Lithingland, 522.
Little, Thos., 412.
Littleton, Edw., of All Souls', Oxford, 171, 289.
....., Thos., 8.
Liverpool, 546.
....., governor of, *see* Ireland, Col. Gilbert.
....., mayor, &c., of, 19.
....., ship of, 462.
Livingston, James, Earl of Calendar, 21 (2), 22 (4), 41, 44, 53, 54 (2), 62, 361, 362, 363.
....., ..., letter of, 54.
....., James, Viscount Newburgh, 362.
Lizard, the, Cornwall, ships at, to, or from, 527, 547.
Llandaff, Wales, 140.
Llangarran, or Kilreeye, co. Hereford, 349.
Lloyd, Chas., 533.
....., ..., petition of, 334.
....., Capt. Griffith, report of, 307.
... ., Jenkin, 35.
....., ..., petition of, 154.
....., John, 24, 101, 489.
....., Capt. John, 400.
..... , ..., ..., letter of, 474.
....., Owen, 124.
Lloydarth, co. Montgomery, 325.
Loader, Mr., 422, 428.
Lock, John, 55.
Locke, Gervase, certificate by, 589.
Lockhart or Lockier, Col. Wm., ambassador to France, 204 (2), 206, 207, 236, 259, 264, 326, 327, 333, 351 (2), 538, 556, 569.
....., ..., payments to, 588 (2).
Lockwood, Wm., petition of, 434.
Lockyer, Nich., 16, 21, 24, 100, 377.
Lodington, or Loddington, Thos., 44, 487.
....., ..., letters of, 541, 563.
Loe, Law., letter of, 413.
Loftus, Sir Adam, 1st Viscount Loftus, 120.
....., Edward, 2nd Viscount Loftus, petition of 150.
Lomeyer, Chris., 575.
Longlode Chappel, co. Somerset, 72.
London, or the town, 4, 5, 15, 17, 94, 103, 108, 123, 142, 196, 208, 229, 234, 244, 249, 268, 269, 334, 349, 354, 383, 400, 428, 481 (2), 509, 518, 542.
....., aldermen of, 1 (2), 67, 77 (2), 88, 200, 224, 237, 238, 287, 313; *see also* under the several names.
....., ..., report of, 77.
....., armourer of, 226.
....., carmen of, petitions of, 114, 232.
....., citizens of, 62, 88, 96, 191, 236, 281, 329, 335, 396.
....., city of, 75, 114, 237 (2), 257, 280, 432, 523, 550.
....., ..., assessments on, 89, 248.

London, city of, assessments on—*cont.*
....., ..., ..., commissioners for, letter to, 249.
....., ..., commissioners for peace of, 238, 269, 280, 286, 288, 316.
....., ..., Common Council of, 216.
....., ..., companies of, 219;—*also*
Barber surgeons' hall, 419.
...., letter dated from, 413.
...., master of, 453.
...., master, &c., of, letter to, 531.
Cordmakers, petition of, 177.
Cordwinders, 62.
Dyers, 346.
Gardeners, petition of, 328.
Goldsmiths' hall, *see* Goldsmiths' hall.
Grocers' hall, 200, 303.
Guildhall, *see* Guildhall.
Haberdashers' hall, *see* Haberdashers' hall.
Merchant tailors' hall, 396.
Pewterers, 127.
Salters' hall committee, 109.
Stationers, 289.
Vintners, 345.
....., petition of, 50.
Watermen, 456, 457, 468.
Woodmongers, 114 (2), 115, 150.
....., ..., freemen of, court of, 280.
....., ..., magistrates of, 114.
....., committees in, 6, 411, 427.
....., commonalty of, 329.
....., convoys to, 239, 298, 504.
....., Custom house in, *see* Custom houses.
....., Customs' Commissioners in, *see* Customs' Commissioners.
....., departure from, 3, 211, 501.
....., exports to or from, 136, 578, 583.
....., feodary for, 179.
....., foreigners in, 260.
....., ..., certificate by, 294.
....., goods in or from, 117, 302, 428, 429, 441.
....., hospitals in, presidents of, 62.
....., intelligence from, 380.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 48, 49, 59 (2), 60, 139, 195, 199, 201, 244, 266 (2), 267, 316, 332, 333, 345, 348, 359, 372, 374, 387, 427, 503, 513, 514, 522, 527, 529, 534, 542, 550, 559.
....., licenses to remain in, 3 (2), 99, 577.
....., lord mayor of (Sir Chris. Pack), 8, 10.
....., ..., ..., petition to, 523.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 9.
....., ... (John Dethick), 23, 62, 77 (2), 126, 176, 228, 237, 238, 249, 251, 280, 298, 314, 325, 329.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 35.
....., ..., ..., report of, 77.
London—*cont.*
....., major-general of, *see* Skippon, Col. Phil.
....., ..., deputy, 288.
....., men pressed in, 472, 545.
....., merchants of, 26, 27, 42, 114, 132, 139, 145, 155, 161, 167, 206, 208, 238, 251, 254, 261, 315, 318, 358, 406, 544, 563, 576, 583.
....., ministers of, 136.
....., packets from or to, 343, 552.
....., payments to be made in, 493, 567.
....., persons in, of, and about, 44, 63 (2), 68–70, 78, 79, 85, 86, 107, 108, 123, 134, 167, 199, 237 (2), 310, 328, 350, 365, 395 (2), 400, 402, 412, 446, 463, 499, 525, 562, 576.
....., poor in, 230, 328.
....., port of, 12, 32, 38, 47, 67, 165, 230, 241, 245, 275, 280, 329, 576.
....., ..., officers of, 302.
....., prisoners in, 569.
....., province of, 3.
....., recorder of, *see* Long, Lisle bone.
....., registrar in, *see* Dunn Thos.
....., residents in, 1 (2), 16, 32, 64, 75, 85, 86, 88, 142, 206, 304 (2), 318, 427, 464, 503, 540, 570, 582.
....., ..., petition of, 349.
....., seamen in, 141, 173.
....., sheriffs of, 67, 88, 119, 188, 200, 214, 280 (2), 298, 314, 325.
....., ..., court of, 126.
....., ships of, 17, 41, 63, 133, 160, 208, 229, 239, 240 (2), 260, 264, 276, 281, 301, 310, 350, 354, 357, 401, 469, 483, 503, 506, 534, 586, 568, 570, 571.
....., ships at, to, or from, 34, 60, 61, 119, 136, 285, 347, 354, 379, 425, 448, 462, 475, 476, 497, 498, 499 (2), 509 (3), 511, 514, 515, 523, 529, 531, 535, 542 544, 545, 547, 553, 555, 563 (2), 567, 569, 573 (2), 574.
....., stores to or from, 452, 453, 454, 458, 472, 496, 523, 538, 543, 556, 562, 567.
....., tradesmen of, 117, 127, 276, 281, 283, 316, 329, 349, 350, 370, 412, 569.
....., travellers to or from, 38, 43, 53, 63 (2), 85, 104 (2), 110, 123, 133, 148, 166, 176, 226, 236, 253, 345, 369, 421, 425, 465, 466, 471, 486, 490, 491, 495 (2), 496, 506, 511, 519, 521, 532, 534, 537, 550, 553, 564, 567, 568 (2).
London, streets, buildings, &c., in;—
Aldersgate, 378.
Aldgate Parish, 153.
Allhallows Church, 53, 56, 65.
Bartholomew's Hospital, 219 (2), 229, 303, 431.
....., governors of, 329.
Beer Lane, paper dated from, 440.
Bermondsey, Magdalen's, 56.
Billingsgate, 52.

London, streets, buildings, &c., in—*cont.*
Billingsgate, letter dated from, 502.
Bishopsgate, 6.
..... Street, 329.
..... Ward, 216.
Bride's Church, 76.
Bridewell, letters dated from, 462, 522.
British Museum, 396.
Broad Street, 165, 205.
Brook House, 5, 13.
Charterhouse, 396.
Cheapside, 119.
Christ Church, 303.
Christ's Hospital, 114.
Clement Danes, 95.
College of Arms, 88.
....., paper dated from, 88.
Cornhill, 298.
Covent Garden, 30.
Custom House, *see* Custom House.
Doctors' Commons, 188.
...., papers dated from, 9, 147, 220, 502.
Dorset Court, 277.
Drury House, *see* Drury House.
Ely House Hospital, 164, 223, 229, 309, 436.
Exchange, 40, 404, 412.
....., old, 119.
Finsbury, 288.
Fleet Prison, 295, 309.
..... Street, 36, 76, 129, 277.
Giles', 30.
Goring House, 262.
Gray's Inn, 143, 161, 278, 578.
...., letter dated from, 327.
Guildhall, *see* Guildhall.
Gurney House, *see* Gurney House.
Haberdashers' Hall, *see* Haberdashers' Hall.
Hackney, 153.
Hartshorne Lane, 30.
Hicks Hall, 109.
Horseydown, 304.
Ivy Lane, 298.
James's House, *see* St. James'.
Kent Street, 219.
Kingsland, 219.
Lincoln's Inn, 31, 45, 56, 276.
Little Britain, 521.
....., ..., letter dated from, 165.
Mark Lane, 227.
Martin's in the Fields, 30, 41, 95 (3), 240, 304.
Martin's Lane, 30.
Martin's Vintry, 56.
Mint, 161.
Newgate, 99.
New Stairs, the, 304.
Newton Street, 227.
London, streets, buildings, &c. in—*cont.*
Old Jewry, 311, 412.
....., letter dated from, 564.
Paternoster Row, 471.
Paul's Church, 169, 192.
..... Churchyard, 123, 328.
Philpot Lane, 206.
Poplar, letter dated from, 418.
Post house, 556.
Rotherhithe, 125.
Round House, 197.
Rutland House, 396.
St. Botolph's, Aldersgate, 376.
St. Dunstan's-in-the-East, 412.
St. James', 130, 149, 262, 286.
....., marshall of, 576.
....., prisoners at, 149.
St. Katherine's, 287.
St. Mary-at-Hill, 412.
Savoy, 95, 164, 283.
..... Hospital, 65, 164, 223, 229, 294, 309, 365.
Smithfield, West, 219, 503.
Somerset House, 81, 144, 188, 323, 386, 580.
...., garden of, 228, 580.
...., trustees, 330, 394.
Southwark, *see* Southwark.
Spital, the, Kingsland, 219.
Still-yard, 182, 217, 227, 315.
Strand, 30, 245.
Syon College, 262.
Temple Bar, 35.
....., Inner, 99, 179.
Thames Street, 52.
Tower, *see* Tower.
..... Hill, 56.
Worcester House, *see* Worcester House.
Victualling office, *see* Navy, victualling office.
Whitechapel, 153.
Londonderry, 515.
Lone, Tobias, petition of, 434.
Long, Lislebone, recorder of London, 60, 30, 41, 62, 94, 99, 238.
Longland, Charles, 199, 416.
..... reach, letter dated from, 414.
Longlode Chapel, co. Somerset, 72.
Looe, Cornwall, 264, 517, 519.
Lord's day, or Sabbath, 16, 75, 76, 104, 257, 265, 518, 534.
Lords, House of, committee of, 287.
Lorking farm, Berks, 2.
Lorne, lord of, 362, *see* Campbell.
Lort, Sampson, 35.
Lothian, Earl of, *see* Kerr.
Loudoun, Earl of, *see* Campbell.
Lough, Dr., 373.
Lours, John, 579.

Lovering, John, petition of, 177.
Loving, Wm., 3, 110.
Lovyl, John, 476.
Low, John, quarter-master, 356.
....., Mr., archer, 367.
Low Countries, 21, 390, 582; *see also* Holland.
Lowe or Lowes, Wm., 441, 455.
....., ..., letter of, 513.
....., ..., wife of, 455.
Lowestoft, Suffolk, 169, 172 (2), 323 (2), 332, 344, 345, 473.
..... roads, 467.
....., ship at, 539.
Lowther, Sir John, 49, 308, 316, 373.
..... , ..., letters of, 333, 387.
....., lady, his wife, 49, 328.
....., ..., letter of, 343.
....., ..., eldest son of, *see* Leigh, Thos.
....., Rich., 45, 49, 316, 328, 333, 343, 373.
....., justice, 49, 373.
Loxham, Hen., 442.
Lucas, Fras., 570.
....., ..., letter of, 460.
....., Jehosaphat, 96.
....., John, 96 (2), 165.
....., Wm., letter of, 479.
Lucerne, 136.
Lucy, Luke, 251.
....., Sir Rich., 197, 320.
Ludlow, co. Salop, minister of, 233.
Ludlow, Lieut.-Gen. Edw., 56, 109, 196.
....., Capt. Wm, 213.
....., Capt., 27.
....., Major, 102.
Lugg, R., 112 (2).
Lumley, Richard, Viscount Lumley, 53, 581.
Lumsford, Sir Herb., 579.
Lundy island, 224, 545.
Luppit, co. Devon, 73.
Lurgeshall, or Ludgershall, co. Wilts, 194.
Lushington, Nic., 451.
....., ..., letter of, 499.
Lydd, Kent, 475.
Lydney, co. Gloucester, letters dated from, 403, 410, 414, 418, 449, 493, 550, 553, 557, 562, 567.
Lyme Regis, 1, 5, 63, 104, 284, 446, 447, 498, 500, 511, 531.
....., mayor and burgesses of, 45.
....., ships of, to, or from, 229, 298, 511, 514.
Lyme, John, petition of, 330.
Lyne, Matth., 413.
Lyneall, John, 99.
Lynn Regis or King's Lynn, Norfolk, 30, 210, 332 (2), 357, 416, 422, 478, 488, 489, 511, 573.
.... Deeps, 293.
Lynn Regis or King's Lynn—*cont.*
...., mayor, &c., of, 478, 587.
...., ..., petition of, 210.
...., papers dated from, 458, 461, 478, 485, 486, 489, 511, 545, 569.
...., ships of, to, or from, 248, 514, 557, 558, 561.
Lyons, 254.
Lyons, Capt., 444, 499, 501.

M.

Maas, the 265, 348, 402, 467, 488, 491, 496, 558, 562, 570, 571 (2), 573.
Mabbot, John, 552.
Maber, Henry, 424.
Mac Cloud, Mr, 107.
Mac Dowell, Sir James, 279.
Machlin, Lord, 362.
Mackenzie, Kenneth, Earl of Seaforth, 362.
Mackewry, Geo., 583.
Mackey, Capt. Rob., 210, 378, 436, 467, 477, 478, 484 (2), 491, 494, 496 (2), 500 (2), 501, 526, 531, 572, 574.
....., ..., letters of, 158, 458, 463, 467, 470, 474, 479, 484, 488, 491, 499, 513, 529, 531, 570.
Macworth, Col. Geo., 435.
..... Col. Hum., governor of Shrewsbury, 300.
Madalene, Gabriel, 579.
Madden, John, 276.
Maddison, Wm., 14.
Maddox, John, 456.
....., ..., order to, 456.
Madeiras, the, 496.
Madrid, 9, 31, 74, 170, 236.
Maestricht, 86.
Magdalen, land in, 167.
Maiden Bradley, co. Wilts, 94.
Maidenhead, Berks, minister of, 187.
Maidstone, Kent, 200.
....., letter dated from, 424.
Maidstone, ship, officers of, examinations of, 424.
Maidstone, John, steward to Cromwell, 14, 28, 85, 581.
Maidwell, Laurence, 149, 302.
Mainet, John and Mich., 580.
Mainwaring or Manwaring, Col. Randal, 195, 248, 250 (2), 260, 383.
....., ..., petition of, 242.
....., ..., children of, John, Randal, George, Mary, and Sarah, 195, 248, 250 (2), 260, 383.
....., Thos., 479, 589.
Maister, Wm., petitions of, 203, 304.
Maitland, John, Earl of Lauderdale, 362 (2).
....., Anne, Countess of Lauderdale, 129, 361, 362.

Mairys, Jacob, 575.
Major, John, note of, 400.
Majorca, 477.
..... road, 477.
Majors General, 15, 29, 37, 50, 75, 76, 78, 89 (2), 104, 105, 147, 164, 175, 200, 202 (2), 210, 212, 233 (2), 236, 237, 262 (2), 263, 274, 277 (5), 303, 341 (2), 347, 367, 368, 372.
.... and Commissioners for securing the peace, committee on, 200, 201, 208 (2), 345.
....., ..., instructions to, 70, 78, 140, 231, 368.
...., letters of, 29, 71, 213.
...., ..., alluded to, 89, 104, 208, 217, 281, 382.
...., letters to, 201, 234, 275, 303.
...., ..., alluded to, 231, 275.
Makernes, Edw., 150.
....., John, 64.
Malaga, 12, 18, 350.
....., ships of, 9, 136.
Malby, Capt. Thomas, 125.
Maldon, co. Essex, 217.
Malignancy, 210, 265, 388.
Malignants, 35, 85, 95, 118 (3), 128, 251.
Mallach, John, 38, 584.
....., ..., petition of, 388.
Mallard, Mr., 197.
....., ..., son of, 197, 237.
Malling, co. Kent, 321.
Mallough, Susan, 394.
Malory, Thos., 455.
Malta, knights of, 235.
Malverer, Col., 362.
Man, Isle of, 18.
....., ..., governor of, 6.
....., ..., officers and soldiers of, 6 (2).
Man, James, and Company, 199.
Manby, Thos., 30, 320.
Manchester, 19, 156.
....., Earl of, *see* Montague, Edw.
..... garrison, provost marshal of, 179.
Manghen, co. Monmouth, 233.
Maning, Edw., certificate of, 453.
Manley, Robt., 88, 550.
....., Thos., 287, 340.
....., Mr., 310, 369.
Manning (traitor), 50 (2), 74, 80.
Mansell, Sir Ant., 324, 331.
....., ..., Anne, daughter of, 331.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 324.
....., Sir Edw. or Sir Rob., 576, 579.
....., Dr., 324.
Mansfield, co. Notts, 122.
Manton, Capt. Nath., 189, 239.
....., Mr., 23, 288.
Manuche, Cosmo, petition of, 348.
Manuscripts, 370, 373.
Manwaring, Col., *see* Mainwaring.
Manwood, Sir John, 33.
....., ..., Dorothy, his widow, 33, 577.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 33.
Maple Durham, co. Oxon, 237.
Maplesden, Geo., 501.
....., Mr., 400, 504, 569.
Maps, 33.
Marble fountain, 228.
..... pillars and tables, 117, 577.
March, Mr., 404, 411.
Marchant, James and Eleanor le, 129.
Marden, co. Hereford, 246.
Mardyke, 32, 54.
..... fort, 348.
Marett, Phil., 13.
Margate, Kent, 47.
....., fishermen of, petition of, 523.
....., roads, 475.
...., papers dated from, 474, 497.
Mariners, or seamen, 32, 119, 293, 331, 373, 431, 439, and casual notices, *passim*.
....., complaints of, 229.
....., cruelty to, 84.
....., encouragement of, 11.
....., impress of, 45, 83, 141, 157 (2), 158 (3), 160, 163, 164 (2), 169, 171, 173, 207, 215, 227, 401, 407, 421, 422, 423, 427, 435, 436, 441 (2), 445-447, 450, 451, 453, 456-459, 461-466, 480, 502, 506, 508 (2), 523, 525, 529-532, 533, 536 (2), 539, 541, 544, 545, 557, 559, 560, 566 (2).
....., ..., protection from, 150, 182 (2), 183 (4), 202, 214 (2), 222, 224, 229, 230, 239, 240 (2), 242, 261 (2), 310, 438, 546, 564.
....., list of, 495.
....., refractory, mutinous, or discontented, 154, 209, 503, 546, 557, 560 (2), 566.
....., runaway, 240, 434, 451, 461, 507, 560, 567, 574.
....., sick and wounded, 216, 227, 228, 253, 259, 260, 401, 432 (2), 440, 452, 453 (2), 463, 499, 507, 516, 551, 558.
....., ..., commissioners for, 82, 439, 565.
....., ..., ..., letters, &c., of, 165, 430.
....., ..., treasurer for, 11.
....., volunteers, 130, 173, 467, 468, 473-475, 477, 484, 487, 491, 494, 496, 499, 500 (2).
... ., wages of, tickets for, 163, 416, 420, 431, 433, 440, 449, 452, 466, 481, 498, 501, 516, 546, 551.
...., ..., counterfeit, 55 (4), 163, 216, 404, 456, 463, 469, 500.
....., want of, 130, 161, 206, 401, 406-408, 410, 417 (2), 419, 420, 422, 427, 443, 445 (2), 452, 453, 457, 461, 462, 466 (2), 467, 477, 480, 483, 486, 487, 498, 500, 501, 504, 505, 526, 542 (2), 544, 545, 552, 555, 557, 558, 572.
....., widows of, 481.

Market, clerks of the, 156, 162, 167.
Marketman, Wm., 340, 377.
Markham, Wm., 399, 525.
....., ..., petition of, 423.
Marlborough, co. Wilts, 73, 258.
....., Earl and Countess of, *see* Ley.
....., letter dated from, 195.
Marmaduke, the, captain of, 178.
....., owners of, 502.
Marque and reprisal, letters of, 2, 3 (2), 17 (3), 28, 40, 50, 52, 56, 69 (2), 104, 147, 149, 159, 162, 167 (3), 170, 173, 177, 180, 187, 221, 250 (2), 301 (3), 307, 310, 311 (3), 350 (4), 351, 379, 380, 388 (4).
Marriage licenses, 3 (3), 108.
Marseilles, 285, 416.
Marsh, John, petition of, 322.
....., Col., 110.
....., postmaster, 87.
....., ..., widow of, 87.
Marshal, Earl, *see* Keith.
..... general, the, 231, 449.
Marshall, Stephen, 469.
....., Thos., 99.
Marshals, 192.
Marston, —, letter to, 522.
Marten, Sir Hen. 350 (2).
....., Robert, 500.
....., Thos., 500.
Martin, Geo., petition of, 380.
....., John, 113.
....., Ralph, 179.
Martin frigate, company of, certificate by, 556.
Martooke, co. Somerset, 72.
Maschall, Rob., 40.
Masham, Sir Wm., 117.
Mason, Robert (late), 276.
....., captain, 178.
....., royalist, 133.
Masorah (Bible), 366.
Mass, attendance at, 29, 109, 316, 326.
Masservey, Capt. Fras., *see* Messervey.
Massey, Col. or Maj.-Gen. Edw., 49, 50, 69, 151, 197, 237.
Master, Rich., 71, 215.
Masts, prices of, 401, 403.
Mathews, Chris., 421.
....., Edw., petition of, 434.
....., John, 77.
....., Thos., letter from, 494.
Matson manor, Gloucester, 336.
Maudesley, Rob., 19.
Mauger, John, 127.
Maurice, Prince Palatine, 5.
Mawe, Jas., 380.
Maxey, Anthy., 377.
Maxwell, James, late Earl of Dirleton, 7, 153.
....., Elizabeth, Countess of Dirleton, 7, 8, 34, 62, 113, 116, 153, 162.
....., ... petition of, 141.
....., Annie, 76.
....., Mr., 24.
May, Geo., 289.
....., Hugh, 583.
....., Col., regiment of, 178.
May, Isle of, 157.
Mayer, Lieut.-Col., governor of Berwick, 96, 176.
Maynard, William, Lord Maynard, 276.
....., Sir John, 178.
....., Mr., 571.
Mayne, James, 152.
....., Dr. Jasper, 217.
....., Sarah, 152.
Maynet, John and Michael, 580.
Mayors, 162, 234, 488; *see also* under the several cities and towns.
Mazarin, Cardinal (Jules), 209, 310, 333.
Mead (minister), 34, 60 (3), 61.
Meade, Thos., 305.
Meadows, Phil., ambassador to Portugal, and Latin secretary, 190, 236, 309, 503 (2), 504.
....., ... payments to, 587 (3).
Measy, Mich., 36, 168.
....., ..., petitions of, 88, 167.
Medford, Col., 109.
Mediterranean Sea, 191.
Meech, Mr, 428 (2), 441, 445.
Meersham Hatch, co. Kent, 289 (2).
Meetings, suppression of, 103.
Melborne parish church, co. Derby, 197.
Melcombe Regis, co. Dorset, 101.
...., paper dated from, 464.
Mellish, Henry, 199.
Melltyrn, co. Carnarvon, 297.
Mellwood, Isle of Axholme, 380.
Memblick, arms of, 192.
Memel, Prussia, 51.
Memprisse, Wm., 35.
....., ..., petition of, 35.
Menagius, Giles, 257.
Menardorius, M., 257.
Mendousa, And. de, 575.
Men-stealers, 546.
Mer, Capt. la, 74.
Merchant Adventurers, 257, 318, 319, 342, 343, 382.
....., ..., governor and fellowship of, 242, 340.
....., ..., petition of, 334.
..... strangers, 294, 582.

Merchants, 32, 40, 42, 44, 52, 64, 98, 139, 177, 187, 189, 200, 206, 208, 215, 230, 244, 264 (2), 270 (2), 299, 311, 343, 344 (2), 373, 378, 379, 382 (2), 384, 416, 420, 432 (2), 513, 524, 549, 575.
....., complaints of, 229, 252, 254, 256 (2), 543, 575.
....., goods of, 40, 49, 438, 493.
....., names of, 56, 63, 67, 70, 133, 135, 148, 150, 156, 177, 188, 261 (2), 276, 310, 315, 373, 578, 580.
....., petitions of, 12, 25, 26, 37.
Meres Ashby, co. Northampton, 73.
Merest, Adjutant-General, 364.
Merionethshire, 221, 222.
Merrell, Hugh, 94.
Merrick, John, 151.
Merrow, co. Surrey, 331.
Mersham, Kent, 289.
Messervey or Masservey, Capt. Fras., 113, 114.
Mesurier, John le, 117, 198.
Mews, the, 14 (2), 28, 30 (2), 197, 287, 293.
Mexico ryals, 42.
Meyer, Henry, 315.
Michael, doctrine of, 8.
Middleburg, 34, 492.
....., ships of, 47, 582.
Middle ground, the, 93, 503.
Middleham castle, co. York, governor of, 42, 120.
Middlesex, 78, 125, 278.
....., commissioners of, 134.
....., Earl and countess of, *see* Cranfield.
....., major-general of, *see* Berkstead, Col. John.
....., places in, 34, 37, 95, 134, 240, 247, 261, 273, 276, 308, 320.
....., sheriffs of, 119, 298, 325.
Middlesoy, co. Somerset, 72.
Middleton, Emanuel, 90.
....., Henry, serjeant-at-arms, 282, 306, 317.
....., ..., petition of, 281.
....., John, letter to, 262.
....., Sir John, 178.
....., Thos., 239.
....., Capt., 408, 416.
....., , Major-General, 362.
Middleton, Westmoreland, 261.
Midford, Robt., 419.
Midshipmen, encouragement of, 57.
Mihill, Tobias, petition of, 434.
Milan, 190.
Mildmay, excise commissioner, 36.
Milford, co. Pembroke, 273, 452, 485, 494, 501, 565.
....., ketchmen of, petition of, 523.
....., letter dated from, 512.
....., ships at, to, or from, 512, 527, 551, 557.
Milford, co. Pembroke—*cont.*
..... Haven, 495.
...., letters dated from, 485, 494, 507 (2), 557, 570.
Militia, 367.
..... commissioners, 29, 148, 177, 381.
..... forces, 29, 119, 122, 140, 141, 200, 201, 235 (2), 262, 263 (2), 274, 275, 277 (3), 308, 341, 368, 372.
...., money for, 29, 44, 177, 302, 341, 368.
Mill, John, letter of, 512.
Miller, John, 532.
....., ..., letter of, 532.
....., Major John, 164, 536, 552.
....., Rich., 140.
Mills, Capt. Rich., 304, 423, 438.
Milner, Tempest, 289.
Milo, Archipelago, 17.
Milton, Kent, inhabitants of, certificate of, 87.
Mims North, co. Herts, 89.
Minehead, co. Somerset, 571.
....., paper dated from, 554.
Mines, 191, 202, 280.
Minheire, Wm., 100, 239, 242, 255.
Ministers, chaplains, or preachers, 28, 34, 52, 81, 95 (2), 99, 104, 116, 130, 142, 146, 219, 225, 266, 290, 299, 303, 305, 308, 309, 340, 359, 365, 370, 371, 380, 381, 386, 407, 457, 459, 463, 464, 468 (2), 469, 470, 474, 518, 564.
....., augmentation of livings for, 5, 37, 43, 156 (2), 237, 340, 360 (2).
....., committee for approbation of, 65, 79, 101, 121, 146, 237, 290, 305 (2), 367, 370.
....., names of, 30, 33, 35, 36, 37, 55, 59, 60, 75 (2), 76, 81, 113, 125, 127, 142, 144, 149, 150, 153 (2), 155, 181, 187, 197, 216, 220, 228, 258 (2), 272, 280, 289, 290, 324, 339, 340, 342, 367 (2), 369, 370, 374, 389, 391, 394, 400, 435, 449, 451, 453, 454, 455 (2), 469, 470, 478, 483, 490, 493, 503, 549, 556, 577, 578, 582, 583.
....., plundered, committee for, 76, 163 (2), 220, 303, 367.
..... and schoolmasters, scandalous, 104.
...., ..., Act for ejecting, 146.
...., ..., committee for ejecting, 71, 91, 95, 208, 252, 258, 279, 305 (2), 308, 327, 394.
...., ..., ..., report of, 91.
....., trustees for maintenance of, 55, 65, 116 (2), 221, 222, 301, 303, 309, 341, 367, 371.
....., ..., augmentations granted by, 30, 33 (2), 35 (2), 36 (2), 43, 45, 52 (4), 54 (3), 66, 70, 71, 73, 89, 100 (2), 101 (2), 116, 117, 121 (2), 140, 142, 163, 197, 200, 204, 238, 290, 340, 360 (2).
....., ..., ..., approved and ordered to be paid, 217, 228, 233, 238, 243, 246, 248, 250, 261, 273, 301, 305, 308, 320, 336, 351, 365, 382, 390.

Ministers, trustees for maintenance of—*cont.*
....., ..., certificates of, approved, 311 (2), 329, 331, 336 (2), 370, 371.
....., ..., orders of, 65, 134, 146.
....., ..., ... alluded to, 169.
....., ..., orders, references, or recommendations to, 142, 156, 192, 211, 222, 239, 249, 261, 274, 292, 299, 301, 336, 339, 340, 341, 360, 367, 370, 371, 380, 385 (2), 388, 391, 324 (2).
....., ..., papers of, alluded to, 116, 117.
....., ..., payment to, 303.
....., ..., petitions of, 125, 309.
....., ..., petitions to, 35 (2).
....., ..., ... alluded to, 370.
....., ..., reports of, 121, 156.
....., ..., ... alluded to, 36, 90.
....., want of, 65, 503, 561.
Mint, the, Tower, graver to, *see* Simons, Thos.
....., officers of, 105, 126.
....., workmen of, 149.
Mitchell, Joel or John, 378, 379.
....., Joseph, 447.
Moizer, Edw., 422.
Molineux, Rob., petition of, 322.
....., ..., children of, petition of, 322.
....., Thos., petition of, 322.
Molins, Molyns, or Mollins, Wm., 27, 130–131, 256, 272 (2).
....., ..., account by, 521.
....., ..., deposition of, 271.
....., ..., petitions of, 271 (2).
Momma, Jacob, 318, 346.
Momperson, Thos., 234.
Monaco, 217.
Monarchy, 110.
Money, 290, 353.
....., business of raising, committee on, 215, 218, 220, 221 (2), 228, 230, 232, 238, 252, 306, 315, 347, 352, 384.
....., commissioners for advance of, *see* Advance of Money.
....., transport of, 531 (2), 545, 556.
....., want of, 137, 165, 198, 200, 206, 231, 236, 243, 249, 265, 327, 348, 349, 387, 404, 407, 411, 416, 425, 433, 446, 449, 450, 457, 459, 460, 493, 542, 547, 550, 556, 557, 567–569, 574.
....., warrants for payment of, 585–588.
Monk, Gen. George, commander in chief in Scotland, Admiralty commissioner, 10, 96, 118, 165, 249, 310, 362 (2), 436, 520, 526, 547, 576, 582.
....., ..., letter of, 487.
...., ..., ..., alluded to, 6, 20, 70, 96, 175, 176, 212, 288, 383, 549.
....., ..., letters to, 233, 527.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 23, 92, 288, 310, 342.
Monk, Gen. George—*cont.*
....., ..., orders of, alluded to, 500, 557, 567.
....., ..., pass of, alluded to, 22.
....., or Munck, Jeremy, 406, 448.
....., Rich., 251.
Monkfriston rectory, co. York, 35.
Monmouthshire, commissioners of, 308.
....., Major General of, *see* Berry, Jas.
....., ..., deputy, 308.
....., places in, 233, 308.
....., sheriffs, justices, &c., of, petition of, 112.
Monnings, Capt. Thos., 40.
....., ..., report signed by, 42.
Mons, Belgium, 160.
Mons, James, 579.
Montague, Edward, Earl of Manchester, 128, 179, 344, 576.
....., ..., letter of, 345.
....., Col. Edw., Admiralty commissioner and Treasury commissioner, 10, 576, 577.
....., ... as member of Council, 5, 6, 8 (3), 13 (2), 16 (2), 25, 26 (3), 30, 34 (2), 37 (3), 43, 44, 53, 55, 56, 63, 65, 76, 89, 101, 110, 117, 140, 155, 162, 163 (2), 168, 169, 172, 173, 174, 192.
....., ..., as general of the fleet, 92, 163, 171, 181, 196, 204, 209, 248, 293, 530, 538, 544.
....., ..., fleet under, 483, 510.
....., ..., letter of, 204.
....., ..., letter to, 190.
Montgomery, Wales, 152.
....., Lord, *see* Seton.
Montgomeryshire, 325.
Moodie, James, letter of, 548.
Moorcroft rectory, 135.
Moore, or More, Sir Hen., 2.
....., Col. John, 178.
....., ..., ..., Edward, son and heir of, petition of, 178.
....., Katherine and Jane, pass for, 583.
....., Robt., 412, 444.
....., ..., petition of, 322.
Moorhall, the, Colchester, 253.
Mootham, Capt., 180.
Morat, Bassa, 267.
Mordaunt, Wm., 576.
Moreland, Sam., 13, 224, 254 (2).
Morell, Rich., 148.
Moreton, John, 579.
Morfell, Mich., 175, 176.
Morgan, David, 152.
....., ..., Dorothy, his wife, 152.
....., Jas., 587.
....., John, petition of, 434.
....., Thos., 238.

Morgan—*cont.*
....., Tuberville, declaration of, 124.
....., ..., Hector, his son, 124.
... ., Wm., petition of, 322.
....., Mr., of Paris, 308.
Morlaix, 82, 298.
....., ships of, at, to, or from, 285 (2), 293, 299, 357, 514, 537, 561, 563, 573 (?)
Morley, Cuthbert, 90–91, 109, 255 (2).
....., James, 255.
....., ..., letter of, 109.
....., ..., petitions of, 90, 91.
....., ..., father of, 109.
....., Col. John, 577.
....., Rob., 255.
....., Thos., 510.
....., ..., petition of, 435.
....., Capt., 511, 543.
....., Col., 95.
Morris, Charles, 579.
....., Ellis, petition of, 435.
....., Henry, 221, 252, 262.
....., ..., letter of, 521.
....., John, 152, 505.
....., ..., letters of, 490, 493, 495, 499–501, 505–507, 509, 511, 521, 524, 526, 530, 545.
... ., Capt. Thos., 285, 537, 559.
....., ..., letters of, 537, 541, 561.
Mortlake, co. Surrey, 261.
Mosaic law, 15.
Moseley, Edw., 279, 325.
Moses, Wm., certificate by, 290.
Mossom, Robt., 134 (2).
Moston, co. Chester, 331.
Mosyer, John, 581.
Moulton, South, Devon, 381.
Moulton, Robert, 494.
Mounson, Sir John, 50 (2).
Mountfort, Edw., letter of, 439.
Mowat, Geo., 579.
Moyes, James, letter of, 338.
Moygues, co. Hunts, 112.
Moyser, Edw., petition of, 421.
Mucklow, Thos., 583.
Mulgrave, Earl of, *see* Sheffield, Edm.
Mumby, co. Lincoln, 211.
Muncher, Andrew, 554.
Muncke, Jeremy, *see* Monk.
Munds, Jo., 533.
Munn, Edw., 412.
Murford, Major Peter, letters of, 554, 566.
Murlis, Morlaix, ? 573.
Murray, John, 17th Earl of Sutherland, 127, 364.
....., George, lord Strathnaver, 364.
....., John, Earl of Athol, 362.
....., Sir Walter, 233.
....., Wm., 231, 233.
Murray, Earl of, *see* Stewart.
Murrayshire, 13.
Muschamp, Wm., petition of, 353.
Muscovy Company, 183, 346.
Musgrave, Thos., 118.
Mushee, John, 586.
Music, 63, 204.
Muster-master, 303.
Musters, Commissary General of, 213, 368.
Mutcham, Thos., 579.
Mutton, Mr., 459.
Mydrim, co. Carmarthen, 140.
Myhill, Thos., petition of, 434.
Myler, co. Cornwall, 72.
Myles, Mich., 400.
Myngs, Capt. Chris., 404, 405 (2), 445.

N.

Nantes, 127, 137, 299, 339.
....., governor of, 388.
....., ships to or from, 285 (2).
Napier, Archibald, lord Napier, 362.
Naples, 240, 416, 534.
Narrows or Narrow seas, ships in or to, 257, 304, 345, 443, 534, 536, 538, 540, 545, 574.
Narve, Russia, 346.
Nash, Solomon, letter of, 56.
Nation, the, *see* England and Scotland.
Navigation, *see* Trade and Navigation.
Navy, 7, 123, 212, 219, 226; and casual notices, *passim*; *see also* Fleet and Ships.
....., affairs of, 10, 11, 480.
....., agents, *see* Browne, Rich., Shewell, Thos., Walley, Chas., White, Thos.
....., assessments for, *see* Assessments, 6 months.
..... clerks, 54.
....., debts of, 221, 259, 497.
... ., ministers for, 65, 79 (2), 130.
....., money or payments for, 2, 10 (2), 46, 220, 231.
.....office, 10, 55, 87, 355, 409, 425, 456, 462, 465, 500, 503, 506, 565.
...., letters dated from, 56, 66, 165, 355, 399 (2), 400, 404, 406, 416, 417, 421, 425, 427, 429, 460, 472 (2), 474, 480, 487, 493, 511, 535, 565.
....., officers, 10, 11, 123.
....., provisions or stores for, 10, 11 (2), 82, 221, 335, 425, 432, 435, 494, 495, 501, 503, 551.
....., ..., embezzlement of, 11, 14, 84, 401, 402, 406 (2), 408, 419, 427, 430, 435, 440, 441, 444, 445, 448, 449, 450, 454 (4), 455, 460, 471, 507.
....., timber for, 11, 82, 503, 543, 548, 561.

Navy—*cont.*
....., treasurer of, *see* Hutchinson, Rich., 90, 181 ? 187.
..... treasury, 20, 46, 55 (2), 490.
..... victuallers, 29, 143, 153, 328, 354, 405, 414, 421, 448, 449, 452 (2), 460, 463, 478, 485, 487, 494, 522, 525, 535, 557, 563, 567; *see also* Alderne, Capt. Thos.
....., victualling of, 204, 231, 247.
.... office, 473, 550.
...., letters dated from, 243, 387, 411, 472, 510, 520, 522, 541, 551, 554.

Navy Commissioners, 11 (2), 29, 54, 55, 124, 163, 164, 433, 448, 460, 473, 474, 511, 520, 529, 532, 533, 544, 553, 556, 564; *see also* Thompson, Maj. Rob.; Pett, Chris.; Smith, Thos.; Hopkins, Edw.; Bourne, Major N.
...., accounts, &c., of, 428.
...., bills signed by, lists of, 430.
...., letters to, 136, 165, 269, 373.
...., letters, &c., of, (Nov. 1655), 399, 400, 402, 404 (2), 405, 408–410.
...., ... (Dec.), 55, 66, 416, 417, 420, 421, 426, 428, 430.
...., ... (Jan. 1656), 442–448, 450 (2), 455.
...., ... (Feb.), 165, 463, 475, 477, 483 (2), 494.
...., ... (March), 497, 499, 500, 503, 509, 516.
...., ... (April), 269, 525 (2), 526, 534, 537, 541 (3), 543.
...., ... (May), 549, 550, 551 (2), 552, 554.
...., ... (June), 557, 565.
...., ..., alluded to, 473, 542.
...., letters to (Nov. 1655), 17, 399–415.
...., ... (Dec.), 56, 416–430.
...., ... (1655 ?) 439 (3).
...., ... (Jan. 1656), 441–455.
...., ... (Feb.), 165, 455–460, 462 (2), 464, 465 (2), 467–471, 473–475, 478–480, 482–484, 486–488, 490, 493 (3).
...., ... (March), 495–498, 500–508, 510, 511, 513–516, 523.
...., ... (April), 524–530, 533–535, 539–544, 547, 548 (2).
...., ... (May), 313, 548–553.
...., ... (June), 378, 556–558, 561–563, 565–567, 569 (2), 572 (2), 574 (4), 589.
...., orders of, alluded to, 401, 473, 502.
...., orders to (Nov. 1655), 20, 90, 399, 403, 405 (4), 407–415.
...., ... (Dec.), 416–418, 420, 424, 425 (3), 428, 430 (2).
...., ... (Jan. 1656), 129, 441, 442 (6), 445, 447 (3), 449 (2), 451 (5), 452, 454 (2), 455.

Navy Commissioners, orders to—*cont.*
...., ... (Feb.) 455, 459 (2), 461 (2), 469–471, 474 (2), 479 (6), 483 (5), 484 (3), 486, 487 (2), 490 (2), 493.
...., ... (March), 212, 495, 498, 501 (3), 504 (2), 506 (8), 510, 515, 517–519, 521.
...., ... (April), 524 (5), 525 (2), 528–531, 534, 536 (4), 538, 540 (4), 542 (4), 544, 547.
...., ... (May), 549, 552 (3), 553 (2).
...., ... (June), 387, 556 (2), 558 (5), 560 (3), 561 (3), 563–565.
...., ..., alluded to, 309, 387, 402, 432, 572.
...., papers addressed to, 440 (2).
...., payments to, 33.
...., petitions to, 434, 437 (2).
...., references to, 331, 402, 419, 448, 452, 543.
...., reports of, 355, 448.
...., ..., alluded to, 543.
...., secretary to, *see* Turner, Thos.
Navy and Customs, late committee for, 36, 89, 226.
....., ..., orders of, 226, 494.
Neate, Rob., 57, 404, 411, 417, 426, 429.
Neath, co. Glamorgan, 54.
Neave, Mr., 394.
Needham, Chas., 382.
....., John, 140.
....., Marchmond, 585, 588 (2).
Needlemakers, 346.
Needles, Sam., 400.
Needles, the, Isle of Wight, 357, 560.
Needwood Forest, co. Stafford, 363, 368.
Nelson, Fras., 469.
...., letter of, 516.
Nelthorpe or Nelthrop, Capt. John, 114, 175.
Ness, the, 293, 502, 511, 530, 535, 565, 571.
Netherlands, 176, 257, 318, 335, 581.
Neves, Fras., 153.
Nevey, Edw., petition of, 276.
..... , ..., Hester, mother of, 276.
...., Robert, son and executor of, 276.
Nevill, John, Lord Abergavenny, 362.
....., Mr., 169.
Neville, Henry, 105.
Newberry, Rich., letter of, 569.
..... or Newbury, Thos., 403, 449, 465, 466, 476, 495, 508, 540.
....., ..., letter of, 539.
....., Mr., 386.
Newburg, Viscount (James Livingston), 362.
Newbury, battle of, 278.

Newcastle on Tyne, 21, 124, 176, 262 (2), 348, 354, 558.
....., aldermen of, 1, 175, 218, 365; *see also* Johnson, Wm.
....., castle of, 175.
....., coal from, 200, 280 (3).
....., ..., traders in, petition of, committee on, 280.
....., Earl of, *see* Cavendish.
....., governor of, 296.
....., letters dated from, 25, 92 (2), 343.
....., mayor of, 25, 280, 343, 365.
....., merchant adventurers of, 343.
....., ministers of, 365.
....., oastmen or hostmen of, 280 (2), 317.
....., passes for, 358.
....., residents in, 500.
....., ships of, 25, 365, 454, 510, 511, 524.
....., ships to, from, or at, 220, 280 (3), 317, 344, 358, 467 (2), 470, 514, 515 (2), 518, 522, 527, 528, 529, 538, 539, (2), 545, 547, 553, 554, 564, 568 (2), 570.
....., town clerk of, 297.
....., travellers to or from, 550, 564.
Newcomen, Mr., 23.
Newcourt, Roger, 312.
Newell, John, 505.
New England, 90, 113, 152, 243, 355, 440, 442, 549.
...., commissioners in, 479.
...., masts from, 207, 415, 476, 482, 489, 502, 552.
...., ships of, to or from, 9, 64 (2), 133, 404, 418, 430, 466, 517, 522 (2), 525, 537, 538, 551.
New Forest, 386, 549,
...., Lord Warden of, 386.
...., timber in, 11, 540, 541, 544.
Newfoundland, ships to or from, 61, 150, 157, 187, 195, 202, 207, 229, 239, 278, 310, 473, 480.
..... trade, 346.
..... voyages, 467.
Newhaven, France, 150 (2), 285 (2), 298, 299, 405, 416 (2), 503, 511 (2).
Newman, Rich., 169.
..... of the life-guard, 317.
Newmarket, Maypole alley in, 32.
Newport, Earl of, *see* Blount, Mountjoy.
Newstead, Chris., B.D., petition of, alluded to, 187.
Newton, Geo., 33.
....., John, 487.
Newton Abbot, co. Devon, 157.
Newton-upon-Ouse, co. York, 90, 109, 255 (2).
Nicholas, Sir Edw., secretary to Charles II., 244, 334, 344, 396.
....., ..., decyphers by, 3, 32.
....., ..., letters of, 31, 49, 73, 110, 159, 169, 190, 208, 235.
Nicholas, Sir Edw.—*cont.*
....., ..., letters to, 3, 32, 49, 50, 56, 68, 69, 79, 80, 109, 110, 122, 133, 147, 166, 196, 205, 226, 236, 237, 244, 263, 319, 326, 333, 395.
....., ..., notes, &c., by, 3, 51, 55, 69, 137, 160 (2).
....., ..., wife of, 74, 191, 236.
....., ..., Edward, son of, 3, 191.
....., Capt., or Lieut-Col. John, 44, 102, 277.
Nicholets, Ant., letter to, 267.
Nichols, Capt., 257.
Nicholson, John, 150, 162.
Nicolls, Ralph, 386.
Nicolson, Chris., petition of, 343.
Nieuport, Lord, ambassador from Holland, 5, 13, 24, 29, 30, 34, 44, 160, 203, 211, 246, 575, 579, 582, 583.
....., ..., lady of, 5, 44.
....., ..., son of, 7.
....., ..., brother-in-law of, 580.
....., ..., servant of, 41.
Nightingale, ship, crew of, complaint against, 384 (2).
Nimeguen, Germany, ship of, 440.
Nithsdaleshire, Scotland, 137.
Nixon, Capt. Edw., letter of, 539.
....., Capt. Rob., 84, 358, 424, 443.
Nobility, the, 306.
Nobilius, Flaminius, Bible of, 366.
Noble, James, 113.
Nodell, Dan., 269.
Noel, Martin, 1, 2, 6, 14, 41, 43, 44, 55, 200, 239, 342, 383, 410–412, 444, 543, 555, 556, 578, 582.
....., ..., certificate by, 311.
....., ..., letters of, 503, 564.
Nordwick, governor of Sluys, 31.
Nore, the, 357, 565, 570.
....., buoy of, letter dated from, 559.
Norfolk, 133, 134, 226, 323, 328, 394.
....., commissioners for securing peace in, 34, 322, 344, 347, 390.
....., high sheriff of, 201.
....., inhabitants of, 522.
....., justices of, 125, 126, 158, 338.
....., Maj.-General of, *see* Fleetwood, Charles.
....., ... deputy, 235, 394.
....., places in, 71, 115, 126, 163, 210, 261, 274, 321, 344, 365, 387, 394.
....., residents in, 139, 152.
....., troops in, 200, 235.
....., weavers of, 201.
Norlach, co. Gloucester, 72.
Norleigh, Geo., 199.
Norman, Peter, 118.
....., ..., articles against, 118.
Normanby, co. York, 91, 109.

Normanton, co. Notts, 122.
Norris, Edw., 31, 45, 56, 171, 182, 188, 231, 298 (2), 378.
....., Sir Francis, 49, 171, 217, 227, 289, 298, 316, 322, 339, 372.
....., ..., letters of, 188, 231, 298, 378.
....., ..., Lady, his wife, 188, 298 (2).
....., Thos., petition of, 322.
....., Capt., 563.
Northampton, 73.
....., Earl of, *see* Compton.
....., tradesmen of, 283.
Northamptonshire, 150, 233.
....., commissioners of, letter to, 122.
....., Maj.-General of, *see* Butler, Wm.
....., places in, 237, 238.
North Cape, 284, 537.
Northcote, Capt., 532.
Northend, Capt., letter to, 387.
Northern coast, 248.
..... guard, 124.
Northleigh, Jeffery, 333, 387.
....., ..., letters of, 308, 316.
Northover, co. Somerset, 329.
North Seas, 248, 468, 553, 562, 563.
...., fishers in, 1, 61, 363, 467, 470, 491, 500, 509, 515, 553, 562.
Northumberland, 179.
....., commissioners of, 218, 283 (2).
....., justices of, 26.
....., Maj.-General of, deputy, 218, 283.
....., places in, 218.
....., sheriffs of, 64.
Northward Cape, letter dated from, 566.
Norton, John, 64.
....., Col. Rich., 1, 106.
....., ..., certificate by, 381.
....., Roger, 289.
Norton Cannon, co. Hereford, 246.
Norward, James, 464, 486, 493.
Norway, 304, 319, 346, 428, 505.
....., ships of, 98, 144, 498, 547.
Norwich, 152, 390, 391 (2).
....., commissioners at, letter to, 345.
....., Earl of, *see* Goring, George.
....., justices of peace for, 391.
....., mayor, &c., of, 390, 391.
..... merchants, 545.
....., sheriffs of, 179.
....., troops in, 235.
....., Walloon congregation of, 390, 391.
....., weavers of, 201.
Noteman, John, 575.
Notgrave, co. Gloucester, 127.
Nottingham, Thos., 64.
Nottingham, 212.
Nottinghamshire, 78, 269, 438.
....., places in, 122.
....., soldiers in, 110.
Nowell, scrivener, 109.
Noyal canvas, 409, 414, 420, 464, 482, 513, 526.
Nutt, Rich., master of the barges, 544.
....., ..., payments to, 585, 586.
Nuttall, Lieut. Rich., 113.
Nutton, Capt. Mich., 407, 418, 424, 527.
....., ..., letters of, 520, 527, 531, 547, 558, 566, 574.
Nye, John, 23, 288.
....., ..., certificate by, 305.

O.

Oblivion, Act of, *see* Pardon.
Obstructions (in sale of lands), committee for removing, 101, 112, 120, 126, 135, 144, 205 (5), 242, 255, 312, 384.
....., ..., certificate of, 255.
O'Conelly, Col. Owen, 135.
Officers, civil, 4 (2).
....., committee of, 341.
Offley, Fras., 88.
....., Hugh, 88.
....., Rich., 88.
....., Thos., 88, 338.
....., ..., petition of, 338.
....., Wm., 88.
Ogle, Capt. Hen., 30.
....., Col. Thos., 292.
....., ..., petition of, 227.
....., ..., proposals of, 227.
Ognell, Simon, 126.
Oigent, Mons. de, 334.
Oliver, Charles, 404.
....., Robert, petition of, 387.
Olton, Norfolk, 365.
O'Neale, Dan., 159, 170, 209, 236.
Onslow, Sir Rich., 8.
Opera, the, 396.
Orange, Prince William of, 31, 209.
....., Princess of, Mary, Princess Royal, 31, 74, 110, 170, 209.
....., Princess Dowager of, Amelie, 74, 110, 170.
....., Prince William of ?, 31.
Ordnance, 212, 505.
..... commissioners, 495.
...., certificate by, 291.
....., embezzlement of, 165.
....., master of, 513, 529.
..... office, Tower, 10 (2), 11, 44, 93, 164, 436, 474, 497, 516, 530, 533, 538.
...., letters, &c., dated from, 57 (3), 58, 512, 556.

Ordnance—*cont.*
....., officers, 10, 164, 192, 207, 221, 230, 271, 332, 402, 404, 430, 432, 483, 497, 510, 543, 560 (2); *see also* Falkener, John; Billers, Wm.; White, Col. John.
....., ..., certificate of alluded to, 399.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 57 (3), 399, 406, 408, 421, 446, 450, 461, 465, 474, 475, 478, 482, 483, 493, 517 (3), 550, 551, 565, 571.
....., ..., letter to, 499.
....., ..., order to, 447.
....., ..., papers by, 424, 429.
....., ..., rules by, 58.
....., stores, 10 (2), 58, 192, 195, 447, 455, 459, 461, 493, 497, 503, 517 (2), 550.
....., ..., embezzlement of, 436, 449, 450, 452, 506.
....., ..., sale of, 548.
....., survey of, commissioners for, 57.
Orford, Suffolk, 518, 521, 535.
Orfordness, Suffolk, 293, 466, 477, 498, 503, 555, 559, 562.
Orkney Islands, paper dated from, 544.
Orme, Rob., 35.
Ormond, Earl of, *see* Butler.
Orton-on-the-hill, co. Leicester, 268.
Osbaldeston, John, petition of, 322.
Osten, Fred, 579.
Ostend, 31, 32, 206, 211, 264, 519, 571, 574.
....., admiral of, 32.
....., gaol, letter dated from, 333.
....., governor of, 414.
....., letter dated from, 338.
....., prisoners at, 90, 211, 331, 344, 366, 568, 573.
....., ships at, to, or from, 31, 137, 220 (4), 293, 332, 344, 345, 460, 473, 511.
....., ships of, or Ostenders, 82, 90, 139, 200, 211, 220, 228, 240 (2), 264, 284, 285, 299, 334, 338, 344, 345, 348, 356, 357, 358, 365, 366 (2), 370, 378, 379 (3), 394, 414, 443, 467, 483, 492, 499, 504, 514, 515, 517, 518, 519 (4), 520, 521, 527, 530, 537 (2), 543–5, 547 (3), 549, 553, 554, 555, 557, 559, 560 (2), 563, 564–566, 571, 574.
....., wines for, 460.
Otley, co. York, 89.
Otter, Capt., 561.
Otway, John, 126.
Oudart, M., 190.
Oundle, co. Northampton, 64.
....., letter dated from, 111.
Ouse river, co. York, 109.
Outwell, Isle of Ely, 116.
Overton, co. Lancaster, 261 (2).
Overton, Col., 361.
Ovid, Publius Naso, 244, 256.
Ovidian corrections, 257.
Owen, Art., 35.
....., Dr. John, 23, 288, 319, 331, 370.
....., ..., letter to, 29.
....., Rich., 208.
....., ..., information of, 208.
Oxenbridge, Clement, 227.
Oxford (city), 45, 78, 188.
....., governor of, 521.
....., letter dated from, 281.
..... news, 45.
....., residents in, 86.
....., surrender of, 3.
..... University, 171.
...., vice-chancellor of, 29, 294, 319.
...., visitors of, 29.
.... proctors of, 171.
...., colleges of, viz.:—
All Souls, 171.
Christchurch, 45, 171.
....., dean of, 319.
Jesus, principal and fellows of, 29.
Magdalen, president of, 29.
New, 45.
....., letters dated from, 31, 124, 232.
Oriel, fellow of, 228.
Queen's, 8, 82, 373.
....., letters dated from, 46, 49 (2), 123, 171, 288, 298, 367.
....., provost of, 46, 123, 161, 227, 313.
....., fellows of, 123.
Oxfordshire, 78, 164, 227, 306.
....., commissioners of, 122.
....., justices of, 45.
....., Major General of, *see* Fleetwood, Chas.
....., ..., deputy, *see* Bridges, Col.
....., places in, 52, 211, 301, 306 (2).
....., troops in, 200.
Oxhill, co. Warwick, 45.
Oyer and terminer, commissions for, 176, 201.

P.

Pack, Ald. Sir Chris., 1, 23, 99, 172, 176, 224, 238, 249, 254, 316, 533; *see also* London, Lord Mayor of.
....., Capt. Hen., 411, 555, 559.
....., ..., letters of, 460, 547, 559.
Packer, Hum., 305.
....., Wm., letter of, 504.
....., Maj. Wm., 100, 164, 196, 305.
....., ..., letters to, 214, 235, 305.
....., ..., report by, 305.
Packfield bay, 160, 473.

Packhurst, Ferdinando, 279.
Packwood, John, letters of, 448, 452, 454, 566.
Padstow, co. Cornwall, 72.
Page, John, 290, 477.
....., Sir Rich., 196.
....., ..., letter of, 56.
....., Rob., letters of, 403, 444.
Paget, Wm., Lord Paget, 577.
....., ..., Wm., son of, 577.
....., Justinian, petition of, 155.
Pagham, co. Sussex, 273.
Paige, Marm., letter of, 439.
Pakeman, Ezekiel, letter of, 456.
....., ..., petition of, 435.
Palatine Elector (Charles Louis), 74.
..... Prince, Maurice, 5.
...., Rupert, 432, 502.
Palm Islands, 229.
Palmer, Edm., 429.
....., ..., letter of, 429.
....., Elia, letter of, 565.
....., Elijah, 81.
....., Eliz., letter of, 551.
....., Capt. Geo., 110.
....., Rob., 315.
....., Sir Roger, 3.
....., ..., petition of, 3.
....., Thos., 453.
....., Wm., 583.
....., Minister, 146.
Palmes, Geo., 583.
....., Wm., 583.
Panisell, Peter, 129.
Papillon, Thos., 37.
Papists or Romanists, 12, 103, 142, 226, 234, 251, 316, 324, 325, 365, 371.
Pardon and Oblivion, Act of, 15, 50, 60, 77, 91, 92, 118, 162, 173, 198, 300.
Parham, lord of, *see* Willoughby.
Paris, 74, 110, 134, 171, 191, 244, 285, 396.
..... Bible, 366.
....., citizens of, 137, 396.
....., letters dated from, 79, 118 (2), 122, 133, 137, 142, 165, 166, 171, 189, 196, 205, 216, 226, 236, 237, 245, 256, 260, 263, 319, 326, 333, 348 (2), 378, 395.
....., merchant in, 308.
....., parliament of, president of, 583.
....., place in, Ville de Venise, Fauxbourg St. Germain, 161, 171, 182.
....., postmaster of, 582.
....., residents in, 196.
Paris, Thos., 239.
Parishes, trustees for uniting, reference to, 98.
Parisians, the, 313.
Parke or Parkes, Capt. Fras., 440, 496.
....., ..., letters of, 445, 456, 466, 471, 481, 488, 496.
...., James, 577.
....., John, serjeant-at-law, 19; baron of the Exchequer, 510.
Parker, Capt. John, 136 (2), 522 (2).
....., ..., certificate of, 566.
....., ..., letters of, 257, 483, 497, 517, 522, 531, 537, 555.
....., Nath, 143.
....., Capt. Nich. 357, 514, 517, 537 538, 555, 563, 571.
....., ..., letters of, 481, 503, 516, 537, 555, 560, 572.
....., Major Wm., Deputy Major General cos. Bucks, Oxen, and Herts, 305, 330.
....., ..., letters to, 235, 338.
Parkes, Capt., 425, *see* Parke.
Parliament, 7, 9, 14, 63, 67 (2), 81 (2), 82, 126, 134, 143, 144, 161, 178, 189, 205 (2), 209, 225, 226, 336, 394, 396.
....., Acts or Bills in, alluded to (Nov. 1655), 12, 14, 19, 25, 27, 36.
....., ..., ... (Dec.), 46, 52, 70 (2), 74, 77, 86.
....., ..., ... (Jan. 1656), 91, 105, 107 (2), 114, 120, 121, 126, 127, 146, 152, 153.
....., ..., ... (Feb.), 168, 178, 191, 201, 465.
....., ..., ... (March), 215 (2), 222, 224, 225, 236.
....., ..., ... (April), 250, 255, 289, 293, 296.
....., ..., ... (May), 324, 336.
....., ..., ... (June), 351, 353, 384, 392.
....., affection to, 3, 380.
..... commissioners, 191, 296.
....., committees of, 36, 143 (2), 205 (2), 282, 300, 587, 588.
....., dissolution of, 63.
....., gifts and grants of, 93, 135, 142.
....., loans to, 168.
....., members of, 64, 80, 371.
....., orders and ordinances of, alluded to, 36, 46, 70, 99, 125, 134, 143, 149, 180, 225, 258, 353, 361.
..... quarters, 99.
....., service against, 47, 118.
....., services, &c., to or of, 93, 95, 142, 318, 334, 337, 500.
....., soldiers of, 95.
....., the late, 19, 25, 36, 43, 81, 108, 111 (2), 112, 115, 120, 124, 131, 132, 134, 150 (2), 152, 153, 154, 167, 179, 181, 189, 205 (3), 222, 261, 268, 278, 295, 296, 299, 311, 350, 389 (2).
....., ..., clerks, &c., of, 93.
....., ..., dissolution of, 205, 296, 300.
....., ..., forces of, 94.
....., ..., orders, &c., of, 12, 13, 46 (2), 145, 282, 300, 328.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 5, 11, 33, 39, 81, 89, 111, 117, 151, 152, 153 (2), 156, 162, 171, 173, 174, 178, 213, 250, 278, 306, 318, 335, 336, 345, 383, 389.

Parliament, the late—*cont.*
....., ..., service to, 210, 279.
....., the Long, 101, 114, 115, 139, 247, 269, 312.
Parry, Jeffry, 24, 101.
Parsons, Col. Sir Wm., 99.
....., Major, 570.
Partridge, Nath., letter of, 455.
Pashlow, Edw., 87.
Passes or safe conducts, 575–584.
Patcham, co. Sussex, 273.
Pateson, Edw., letter of, 481.
Patron, John, 144, 145.
....., Joshua, 144.
Patten, Mr., 426.
Paul, Mr., 182, 217.
Paul's Walden, co. Hereford, 243.
Paulet, John, Marquis of Winchester, 292, 384.
....., ..., petitions of, 105, 351.
....., ..., Charles, Lord St. John, eldest son, 351.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 384.
....., Lord Francis, 583 (2).
....., Lord Henry, 78, 89, 172.
Payler, John, 548.
....., ..., certificates by, 412, 423.
Payne, Walter, 283.
....., Col., 56, 149.
Payton, Mr., 301.
Peacock, Ben., 454.
....., Geo., 149, 385.
....., Capt., 438.
Peake, Capt., 561.
Peall, Dan., 469.
Pearse or Pearce, Abr., account by, 414.
....., ..., letters of, 451, 547.
....., Capt. John, correspondence of, 304, 589.
....., Wm., letters of, 304, 589.
Pearson, John, 343, 347.
Peasley, Ed., petition of, 322.
Peck, Peter, 40.
....., Capt., 150.
Peckham, Henry, 95, 96.
Pegler, Dan., 154.
Peirce, Sir Hen., 302.
....., ..., Dame Eleanor, widow of, 302.
....., Stephen, petition of, 205.
Peirpoint, Wm., 1.
Peirson, Alex., 326.
Pelham, Robt, 246.
Pell, Dan., 13, 130, 190 (2), 195, 254.
Pellatt, John, letter of, 452.
Pelleryne, Cleyden, 380.
Pembroke, 379.
....., letters dated from, 408, 413, 484, 506, 543.
....., navy agent at, *see* Browne, Rich.
Pembrokeshire, commissioners of, 174.
....., receiver in, 94.
Pendarves, Sam., 522.
Pendarvis, Nich., 26.
Pendennis, garrison of, 299.
....., governor of, 478, 486.
....., lecturer at, 299.
Pendlebury, Nich., 43.
Penhallow, Rich., 208, 458.
Penmark, co. Glamorgan, 324.
Penn, Vice-admiral or General Wm., 37, 84, 123, 410, 411 (2), 429, 432, 434, 437 (2), 438 (2), 470, 475, 526, 542, 556.
....., ..., certificates of, 411, 423, 431, 456.
....., ..., letters of, 420, 428.
....., ..., order of, alluded to, 400.
....., ..., petitions to, 433 (2), 437.
....., ..., squadron or fleet of, 7, 57, 401, 403, 416, 437, 525, 526, 530, 535, 548.
Pennier, Mat., 117.
Pennoyer, Wm., 63.
Penny, Mr., 455.
Penrose, Capt. Thos., letter of, 497.
Penruddock, John, 27, 213.
....., ..., Arundel, widow of, 27.
....., Sarah, 27.
Penryn, Cornwall, mayor of, 252.
Penzance, Cornwall, 569.
Pepper, John, 130, 271.
....., ..., deposition of, 271.
Pepperman, John, 26.
Peran, co. Cornwall, 72.
Percehay, Chr., certificate by, 389.
Percy, Eliz., 128.
Peregrine, the (ship) loss of, 20.
Peremena, Antonio Roderigo, *see* Robles.
Perks, Jno., 459.
Perry, Jas., Ensign, 532.
....., ..., widow of, 532.
Pershore, co. Worcester, 391.
Persian Bible, 286.
..... silks, 346.
Peters, Aestrie, 134.
....., Amy, 581.
....., Hugh, 30, 52, 57, 58, 503.
...., ..., letter of, 549.
....., ..., letter to, 130.
....., ..., payment to, 585.
Peters, land in, 167.
..... in Marlborough, 73.
Petherton, South, co. Somerset, 73.
Petitions, committee for, 2, 25, 139, 143, 181, 222, 300, 588.
....., ..., orders in, 94, 300.
....., ..., references by, 178 (2).
....., ..., references to, 81, 93, 97, 98, 100, 105, 112, 113, 115, 124–129, 134–135, 142, 145–148, 162 (2), 167 (2), 177, 212 (2), 274, 299, 310.
....., ..., reports of, 300, 303.

Petro, James, 578.
Petry, Jas., 578.
Pett, Chris., master shipwright at Woolwich, 445, 541.
....., ..., certificate of, 421.
....., ..., letters of, 401 (2), 406, 414, 420, 422, 423, 445, 469, 523, 541, 543, 565, 574 (2).
....., Peter, Navy commissioner at Chatham, 84, 400, 405, 421, 442, 447, 450, 455, 457, 492, 518, 521, 542, 550, 552, 566.
....., ..., letters of, 7, 399 (2), 400, 402, 403, 406, 407–410, 412, 416, 415, 417 (2), 419, 420, 422 (2), 424 (2), 425, 427, 428, 441 (2), 447, 448 (3), 450, 452, 459, 461 (2), 464, 471, 485, 490, 497, 500, 508, 510 (2), 516, 524, 525, 527, 530, 541, 542, 544, 547, 550–553, 558, 559, 561 (4), 564, 567, 569, 572.
....., Capt. Phineas (brother of Peter), clerk of the check at Chatham, 420, 445, 454.
....., ..., account by, 442.
....., ..., certificates of, 400, 510.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 403, 405, 411, 414, 441, 446, 450, 490, 500, 533, 542, 564.
Petters, Kath., widow, 145.
Pettock, or Pittock, Capt. Rich., 299, 401, 551.
....., ..., letter of, 299.
Petty, Godfrey, 88.
Pevensey, Sussex, 299, 530, 549, 559.
....., letter dated from, 527.
Pharisees, 209.
Pharlow, Capt., 557.
Phelps, John, 311, 315.
Philips, Alice, Lady, 99.
....., James, 320.
....., Capt. Matthew, 135.
....., Wm., certificate by, 380.
Phillipps, Anne, 576.
....., Jas., 85.
....., ..., petition of, 154.
....., John, officer, 44, 585.
....., John, printer, 298.
....., Wm., letter of, 446.
Philpott, Henry, 577.
Philwell, co. Hants, 577.
Phinnies, Ben., 548.
Phips, Lieut.-Col. Rob., 135.
Physicians, 36, 63, 85, 219.
Picard, M., 366.
Pickering, Sir Gilbert, 166.
....., ..., as member of Council, 6, 13 (3), 14, 15, 16 (2), 20, 21, 44, 64, 65, 68, 70, 71, 79, 89, 96, 99, 121, 169, 192, 204 (2), 207, 211, 218, 227, 233, 243, 302, 309, 312 (2), 329, 335, 337, 341 (2), 371.
....., James, 221.
....., Robt., 82.
....., Capt. Wm., letters of, 503, 530.
Pictures, 7, 33, 41.
Piedmont, Protestants in, *see* Protestants.
Pierce, Nich., 579.
Piercehey, Chris., 120.
Piercy, Rich., 136.
Pierrepoint, Mr., 100.
Pierrepoints, family of, 80.
Pigeon, John, 302.
Pight, Rich., petition of, 105.
Pigot, Henry, 148 (2).
Pile, Dick, 69, 80, 122, 133, 147, 166, 196, 226 (2), 236, 237 (3), 244, 263, 326, 333 (2), 344, 372, 395 (4).
....., ..., letters of, 49, 166, 196, 206, 339, 394.
....., ..., letter to, 339.
Pill, co. Somerset, 73, 529.
Pillau, Prussia, 51.
Pimlowe, John, 194.
....., ..., petition of, 374.
Pimperne, Dorset, 144.
Pinckney, Eliz., 588.
Pincombe, Capt., 302.
Pindar, Matt., 149.
....., Sir Paul, 128.
Piracy, 282, 293, 432.
Pirates, 10 (2), 102, 161, 172 (2), 182, 201, 203, 210, 264, 281, 293, 302, 304, 308, 345, 382, 467, 468, 473, 481, 482, 483, 488, 497, 498, 502, 506, 510, 511, 518 (2), 514 (2), 515, 517, 522, 523, 527, 528, 533, 535, 536, 539 (2), 543, 545, 546, 548, 553, 554; *see also* Brest pirates, and Beach, Capt. R.
Pitchers, Wm., 41.
Pithie, Rowland, 25.
....., ..., petition of, 25.
Pitman, Barth., 525, 530.
....., ..., Wm., his son, 525, 526, 530, 580.
Pitt, Henry, letters of, 463, 475, 532.
....., John, 526, 530.
....., ..., letters of, 526, 568.
Pittock, Capt., *see* Pekork.
Pitton, co. Wilts, 73.
Place, Edw., 450.
....., Rowland, petition of, 322.
Plague, or infection, the, 176, 378.
Plampin, Thos., 139.
Plantations, 251, 521.
....., committee for, 113.
Plate, 18, 117, 118, 183, 284, 536, 571, 572, 578, 583.
..... ships, 284, 534.
Plays, stage, 103.
Pley, Capt. Geo., 447, 488, 514.
....., ..., letters of, 229, 257, 264.
....., Capt. Jno., 53, 157, 208 (2), 284, 491, 532.
Plumleigh, Capt. Robt., commander-in-chief in the Downs, 137, 276, 379, 444, 451, 454, 460, 475, 486, 491, 503.

Plumleigh, Capt. Robt.—*cont.*
....., ..., letters of, 450, 458, 464, 467, 474, 475, 478, 482, 490, 491, 494, 497, 502, 544.
....., ..., letter to, 492.
Plunkett, Peter, 583.
Plymouth, 83, 139, 154, 157, 165, 185, 216, 217, 257, 291, 354, 357, 403, 405, 462, 463, 485 (2), 491, 498, 502.
..... castle, 285, 571.
....., Catwater at, letters dated from, 503, 528.
....., letters dated from, 472, 481, 486, 489, 500 (2), 503 (2), 533, 537 (4), 538, 540, 541 (2), 547, 548, 558, 561, 573; *see also* Hatsell, Capt. Hen., letters of.
....., mayor, &c., of, 481.
....., merchants of, 98, 512, 518.
....., minister of, 36.
....., Navy commissioner at, *see* Hatsell, Capt. Hen.
....., prize office at, 266.
....., residents in, 518.
....., ships at, 158, 444, 486, 525, 540, 551.
....., ships of, 276 (2), 511, 524.
....., ships to or from, 276, 285, 293, 299, 421, 443, 445, 447, 457, 461, 464, 466, 472, 476, 477, 480, 495, 507 (2), 512, 517 (2), 518, 522, 524, 525, 527, 528, 538 (2), 541, 561, 574.
..... Sound, 525, 537.
...., letters dated from, 459 (2), 464, 469, 481, 488 (2), 499, 519, 524, 543 (2), 547, 555, 572.
....., stores at or for, 426, 428.
....., travellers to or from, 157, 464, 478, 485 (2), 491, 495, 505, 516, 531, 547.
....., victualling agent, at, 354.
Plympton hundred, co. Devon, 157.
Plympton Maurice, co. Devon, 72, 154, 157, 208.
..... St. Mary, co. Devon, 78.
Pocock, Sam., 500.
....., Mr., 294.
Poetry, 232.
Poillemache, M., letter of, 426.
Pointer, Thos., letters of, 313, 373, 464, 515, 529, 534.
Pointvall, ships at, 534.
Poland, 32, 50, 51, 123.
....., trade to, 346.
Poleron, 135.
Pollard, Jas., 7.
Poltimore garrison, 308.
Pontefract, co. York, magistrates, ministers, &c., of, petition of, 360.
Ponto, Antonio de, examination of, 316.
Poole, Sir John, 47.
....., Capt. Jonas, 506, 553.
....., ..., letters of, 512, 542.
....., Cornet, 362.
Poole, co. Dorset, 72, 104, 319, 416, 446, 489, 582.
....., letter dated from, 531.
Poor, the, relief of, 92, 219 (2).
Poore, John, 581.
Poortmans, Edw., letter of, 400.
....., John, 568.
....., ..., letter of, 472.
Pope, Andrew, 211.
....., Jos., 415.
....., Sir Thos., 122.
Pope, the (Alexander VII.), 32, 313.
Popery, 142.
Popish books, 119.
..... recusants, *see* Recusants.
Pordage, Dr. John, 146 (2), 259.
Porte, the, 266.
Porte-a-port, Portugal, 315.
Porter, Mr., 62, 102.
....., Mrs., 96.
Portington, Wm., 62.
Portland Island, 229, 264, 298, 543.
..... castle, 190.
....., Earl of (Jerome Weston), 581.
..... fight, 438, 451, 520.
....., governor of, 513, 522.
..... Roads, 257, 511, 530, 555.
...., letters dated from, 516, 530 (2), 560 (2).
....., ships at, to, or from, 248, 257, 281, 482, 511, 520, 522 (2), 536, 537.
Port Lewis, France, 479.
Portman, Mr., 151, 204.
Port Patrick, Scotland, 342.
Portsea, co. Hants, 106 (2).
Portsmouth, 185, 201, 265, 270, 386, 441, 461, 487, 501, 503, 510, 532, 536, 555, 576.
....., commissioners at, 471, 476, 482.
..... dockyard, 399, 427, 451.
...., master attendant at, *see* Thorowgood, Chas.
...., master shipwright at, *see* Tippetts, John.
...., officers of, 58, 416, 424, 429, 495.
..... garrison, repair of, 106.
...., papers dated from, 513, 517, 520, 522, 525, 527, 531, 540, 541, 544, 545, 548, 559 (2), 567, 570, 574.
....., governor of, 106.
....., inhabitants of, 451.
....., letters dated from, 429, 441, 455, 457, 468 (2), 471 (2), 476, 478 (2), 482, 486, 494, 496, 502, 506, 508 (2), 516, 517, 519, 520, 522, 531 (2), 534, 539, 541, 542, 544 (2), 545, 547, 549, 554 (2), 563, 565, 567, 569, 573; *see also* Willoughby, Capt. Fras., letters of.
....., mayor of, 454.

Portsmouth—*cont.*
....., minister of, 273.
....., Navy commissioner at, *see* Willoughby, Fras.
....., navy office at, letters dated from, 548, 549.
....., persons at, 463, 464 (3), 507, 516 (2), 527, 532.
....., ships at, 17, 119, 170, 293, 407, 419, 420, 422 (2), 426, 433, 441, 444, 445, 460, 465, 469, 471, 476 (2), 478, 488, 490, 492, 493, 499, 503, 528, 531, 532, 542, 549.
....., ships fitting or building at, 498, 531.
....., ships of, 403, 404, 519.
....., ships to or from, 58, 85, 424, 436, 443, 446, 456, 457, 461, 462, 463, 468 (2), 469, 471, 474, 475 (2), 488, 489, 495, 506 (2), 530, 554, 557, 561.
....., storekeeper at, 286, 495.
....., stores at or for, 165, 403, 409, 429 (2), 440, 476, 503, 505, 540, 549, 550, 552, 554, 567.
....., travellers to or from, 119, 475, 484, 485, 487, 488, 534, 552, 559, 564.
Portugal, King of (John IV.), 40, 206, 236, 313, 501.
Portugal, 189, 206, 236, 328, 413.
....., agent to, 56; *see also* Meadows, Phil.
..... fleet, 333.
....., ports in, 236.
....., ships at, to, or from, 136, 276, 281, 299, 315, 503, 504, 571.
....., travellers to or from, 190, 587.
Portuguese, 295, 325.
..... Jew, 204.
..... merchants, 200.
Post, or letter office, 534, 556.
Postage, 217, 373.
Postmasters, 87 (2), 452, 480, 531, 534, 552, 554, 556, 582.
Posts, 74, 87, 147, 148 (2), 166, 171, 189 (2), 191, 216, 236, 263, 313, 316, 339, 498, 534.
Potter, Hugh, petition of, 322.
....., John, 419.
....., Capt. Rich., 276, 285, 524, 526, 528, 533, 540 (2), 543.
....., ..., letters of, 528, 533, 541.
....., Wm., 202.
....., ..., petitions of, 191, 531.
Poulshot, co. Wilts, 258 (2).
Pound, Stephen, 90.
....., ..., Mary, wife of, 90.
Povey, Rich., 543.
Powder, *see* Gunpowder.
Powell, Henry, 551.
....., ..., paper of, 558.
....., Jno., 378, 399, 451, 463, 525, 530.
...., notes by, 409, 419.
Powell—*cont.*
....., Thos., 405, 569.
....., Wm., letter of, 446.
Pownell, Capt. Phil., 517 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 516, 520.
Poyer, Capt., rebellion of, 94.
Pratt, Maj. John, 99.
Preachers, *see* Ministers.
Prebends, abolition of, 29.
Predaw, John, 144.
... ., ..., widow of, 144.
Predrow, John, 586.
Presbyterians, 197, 237.
Presbytery, 258.
President, lord, *see* Lawrence, Hen.
Preston, Dr., 152.
Preston, co. Lancaster, 19.
....., mayor, &c., of, 19.
....., paper dated from, 486.
Prestwold, co. Leicester, 249, 341.
Priar, Balthazar de, 575.
Price, John, 36, 536.
....., Thos., 468.
Pride, Col. Thos., 93, 161.
....., Sir Thos. 238, 317, 365.
Prideaux, Edm., attorney general, 26, 36, 69, 81, 162, 174, 239, 317, 364.
....., ..., certificates of, alluded to, 255, 385.
....., ..., references to, 78, 151, 250, 337, 374, 376.
....., ..., reports of, alluded to, 39, 91.
....., Sir Peter, 283, 290.
Prigg, Nich., 289.
Prim, Mr., 217.
Primrose, the (ship), loss of, 505, 507 (2), 512, 518, 537, 556.
....., officers of, 517, 537.
Princess Dowager, *see* Orange.
..... Royal, *see* Orange.
Pringell, Alex., 55.
Printing, commissioners to regulate, 119, 298, 314, 325.
Prisoners, 37, 68, 129, 231, 240, 416, 585, 586 (2), 588, and casual notices, *passim*; *see also* Captives.
..... at war, 22, 163, 180, 201, 231, 233, 310, 343, 347 (2), 354, 356–358, 366, 378, 451, 493, 494, 499, 511, 515, 518, 519, 521, 539, 555, 561, 568, 573.
...., exchange of, 90, 281, 299 (2), 304, 331, 343, 344, 347, 358 (3), 365, 366, 378 (2), 379 (2), 554, 574.
...., transporting of, 208, 265, 301.
...., ..., committee for, 144, 145, 155.
..... for debt, 109, 179.
Privy council, *see* Council.
..... seals, 2, 34, 61, 67, 120, 153, 225, 226, 253, 279, 302, 322 (2), 352, 387, 393.
...., clerks of, 62 (2).

140—
236—
309—
503(2)—
504—

Prize goods, 33, 153, 183–187, 212, 332, 436.
...., collectors for, 80.
...., deputy comptroller of, 186.
...., embezzlement of, 184, 186, 265, 425, 440, 459, 512, 518, 532, 543, 549.
...., sale of, 532, 540 (2).
..... money, 11, 165, 181 (2), 185, 472, 568.
...., receiver of, 85.
..... office, 11, 24, 117, 185 (2), 187, 220, 224, 329, 436, 524.
...., comptroller of, 436.
...., papers dated from, 181, 201, 460.
..... officers, 24, 185–187, 266, 352, 509.
Prize ships, or prizes, 11, 41, 83, 85, 102, 127, 139, 143 (2), 153, 158, 171, 175, 177 (2), 183–187, 208, 216, 264, 266, 276, 310, 313, 365, 373, 379, 382, 436, 441 (2), 465, 481, 492 (2), 505, 509, 511, 517 (2), 519 (2), 524 (2), 526, 529, 533, 538, 540, 542, 547, 551 (2), 566.
...., capture of, 183, 210, 211, 220, 250, 265, 522, 525.
...., sale of, 463.
Prizes, commissioners or collectors for, 11 (2), 33 (2), 44, 85, 137, 139, 180 (2), 181 (3), 187, 220 (2), 221 (2), 224 (2), 307, 329, 332, 347, 352, 432, 440, 459 (2), 463, 485, 563.
....., ..., letters of, 201, 533.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 187.
....., ..., orders or references to, 117, 181, 183, 286, 307.
....., sub-commissioners for, 266, 482.
....., ..., instructions to, 186–7.
Probate of wills, 3, 46 (2), 107 (2), 108.
...., Court of, 4, 5, 460.
...., judges for, 4, 108, 320.
...., ..., instructions to, 4.
...., officers of, 5.
Proclamations, *see* Cromwell, Protector, proclamations of.
Proger, Col., 149.
Protector, the, *see* Cromwell.
Protestant church, 206.
..... profession, 209.
..... strangers (in England), 390.
Protestants, 8–10, 127, 191, 259, 269, 381.
..... abroad, 390.
..... of Savoy or Piedmont, 63, 99, 136.
...., collections for, 13, 97, 100, 136, 224, 254.
...., ..., committee on, 63, 120 (3), 121.
...., ..., treasurers of, 254 (2).
...., committee on, 9, 13, 63, 100, 254, 288.
Prothergh, Capt. Lewis, 143.
Prussia, 50 (2), 51 (2), 88.
Prynn, Mr., 338.
Public debts, 348.
..... faith bills or debentures, 67, 73, 94, 125, 152, 153, 179, 255, 278, 296 (2), 323, 349, 350, 369 (2), 377, 381, 389 (2), 393.
...., counterfeiting of, 381.
..... good, committee for, 235.
..... moneys, 370.
...., committee on, 292.
...., receivers of, 8.
..... worship, 270, 319, 342.
...., places for, 386.
Puckle, James, 513.
....., Thos., 454.
....., Major Wm., 189, 239.
Pulborough, Sussex, 421.
Puller, Isaac, 305.
....., ..., report of, 305.
Punet, Mr., 420.
Punn, Ralph, 54.
Purbeck, Viscount, *see* Villiers.
Purefoy, Col. Wm., 100 (2).
Purfleet, Essex, 454.
Putnam, Jno., 383.
....., ..., letter of, 383.
Putney, Surrey, 388.
....., poor of, 151.
Pwllheli, co. Carnarvon, 252, 297.
..... school, 297 (2).
Pye, Tim., 34, 47, 49, 53, 135.
Pym, John, 282, 302.
....., Rich., 287.
Pynnes, Capt., 212.

Q.

Quakers, 64, 65 (2), 489.
....., papers from, alluded to, 164.
Queen, the, *see* Henrietta Maria.
..... of Bohemia (Elizabeth, daughter of James I.), 74.
Queens, 39.
Queensborow or Quinborow, co. Kent, 182, 405, 527, 569.
..... castle, 182.
..... Swale, papers dated from, 520, 570.
Quicksilver, 18.
Quinborough, or Quinborow, co. Leicester, 144.
Quintyn, Henry, petition of, 543.
Quit rents, 223.

R.

Rabenet, Thos., 414, 567.
Raber, Capt., 546.
Raby castle, Durham, 43, 56.
Rachel, John, petition of, 435.
Raddon, Edw., letter of, 559.
Radipole, co. Dorset, 101.
Radnorshire, sheriffs, justices of peace, &c. of, petition of, 112.
Radwinter, co. Essex, 220, 221.
Raikes, Thos., petition of, 304.
Ramsay, And., 94.
Ramsey, John, petition of, 435.
Ramsgate, Kent, fishermen of, petition of, 523.
Rand, Edw., 462.
....., ..., order to, 456.
....., ... petition of, 435.
....., Jas., 243, 441.
....., Mary, 243.
....., Capt., 417.
Randall, Chris., petition of, 435.
....., Thos., 239.
Randew, Mrs., 86.
....., ..., husband of, 86.
Randolph, Amb., keeper of the State Paper Office, payment to, 585.
Ranso, German, 151.
Rascarick, Mr., 196.
Ratcliffe, Middlesex, seamen of, 178.
Ratcliffe, Sir G., 144.
Rates, book of, 36, 93.
Raunce, John, 193.
Raunton, Sir Mich., 126.
Raven, Sam., letters of, 503, 541, 565, 574.
Rawden, Rob., 127.
Rawlins, Thos., petition of, 349.
Raymans, Mr., 58, 59.
Rayment, John, petition of, 416.
Raynbow, Dr., 162.
Rayner, Edw., 580.
Raynsborow, Wm. 64.
....., ..., brother of, 64.
Read, James, 317.
....., Jer., 579.
....., John, petition of, 84.
....., Rich, 581.
....., Col., 315.
....., royalist, 159, 226.
Reading, Nath., 269, 380.
Rebellion against the King, 210.
..... against Parliament, 268, 308.
Rebels against the King, 73, 79, 170, 236.
..... against Parliament, 308.
Receivers-general, the, John Blackwell, and Rich. Deane, 368.
Record office library, collection of Acts in, 33.
Rectories, Act for sale of, 324.
Recusancy, 194, 376.
Recusants, Popish, 67, 93, 142, 194 (2), 251, 371.
....., ..., lists of, 376.
Redriff, Surrey, 301, 468.
Red Sands, 520, 570.
...., buoy off, letter dated from, 564.
Red Sea, 84.
Redwood, John, 442.
....., Nich., 96.
Reeve, Robert, petition of, 435.
Regon, M. Fras., 366.
Reif, Horne, 555.
Reignolds, Sir John, 141.
....., Thos., 220, 221.
Reinswood, or Rinswood, M., 170, 236.
Religion, 15, 16 (2), 21, 42, 111, 122, 206, 209, 222, 236, 269, 349, 370, 378, 501.
....., reformed or Protestant, 9, 10, 101, 390, 391.
Religious meetings, 53, 56 (2), 98.
Reneking, Col., 127.
Renington, Robt., 212.
Renoldson, *see* Reynoldson.
Rentkins, Robt., 410.
Report, the (ship)owners, &c., of, 97.
Repps, South, Norfolk, 261.
Reprisal, letters of, *see* Marque and Reprisal.
Requests, masters of, 91, 128, 254.
Reresby, Sir John, 367.
Revell, John, 218 (2).
Revenue, the, 41, 135, 153, 221, 384; *see also* Scotland, revenue in.
....., auditors of, 188, 225, 283.
..... commissioners, 143, 148, 178, 194, 323, 587.
....., receivers general of, 283, 321.
Reynell, Carew, sen., 381 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 381.
....., Carew, jun., 381 (2).
Reyner, Wm., petition of, 367.
Reynolds, Sir John, 192, 223.
Reynoldson, or Renoldson, Fras., 485, 517.
....., ..., petition of, 474.
Rhenish wine, 24, 583.
Riccards, Ald. And., 1, 23, 238.
....., ..., letter of, 412.
Rich, Robert, Earl of Warwick, 321, 350, 430, 431, 582.
....., ..., Robt., his grandson, 582.
....., Robert, Earl of Holland, 81.
Rich, Chas., 308.
....., Jer., letter of, 84.
....., ..., petition of, 84.
....., Col. Nath., 190, 202, 215, 432.
....., ..., regiment of, trustees for, 29.
....., Robert, 321.
....., Thos., 26, 254 (2).
Richard III., 390.

Richards, Hen., deposition of, 512.
....., John, petition of, 435.
....., Col. Solomon, 241.
....., ..., petition of, 240.
Richardson, Abel, 130, 271.
....., ..., petitions of, 271 (2).
....., Thos., 300.
Richaut, Sir Peter, 17, 52, 69, 104.
....., ..., sons of, 147.
....., ..., sons and executors of, petition of, 69.
Richbell, Robt., 406.
Richmond, co. Surrey, 333.
....., minister of, 52.
....., schoolmaster in, 134.
....., co. York, 320.
....., Duchess of, *see* Stuart.
Richwards, prisoner, 524.
Rickerton, Mr., 362.
Ricott, Phil., 26, 254.
Riga hemp, 547.
Rigby, Edw., 113.
....., ..., father of, 113.
Riley, Geo., petition of, 435.
....., Hen., consul at Aleppo, 59.
....., ..., letters to, 60, 359, 374.
Ringley chapel, co. Lancaster, 243.
Ringrose, Thos., 274.
Rinswood, *see* Reinswood.
Rising, Mr., *see* Rysing.
Rively, Capt. Ant., 558.
....., ..., letters of, 538, 542, 545,565,574.
....., ... petition of, 435.
River, the, *see* Thames.
Roach, Hen., 563.
....., Thos., petition of, 435.
Roads, the, 265, 358, 407, 465, 466, 467, 493, 494, 509, 539, 574.
Robartes, Peter, petition of, 435.
Robbers, &c., regulations against, 103.
Robelles, Don Anthonio Roderigo de, *see* Robles.
Robert, Thos., 150.
Roberts, Alex., 386.
....., Hugh, petition of, 75.
....., John, 24, 101.
....., ..., certificate by, 386.
....., Dr. Mich., 29.
....., Roger, petition of, 436.
....., Sir Wm., 14, 36, 225 (2), 226 (2).
....., ..., report of, 205.
....., Capt., 516, 527, 573.
Robin, royalist, 80.
Robins, Geo., petition of, 436.
....., Rob., 479.
....., ..., letter of, 211.
Robinson, Alex., 587.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, 145, 587.
....., Edw., 567.
....., George, letter of, 444.
Robinson—*cont.*
....., Henry, 126.
....., ..., letter to, 262.
....., Hum., 123, 199, 217, 328, 372.
....., ..., letters of, 82, 161, 199, 227, 294, 313, 322, 339, 373.
....., John, 251, 254 (2).
....., Capt. Rob., 506, 509, 562.
....., ..., letters of, 457, 468, 476, 486, 495, 509, 514, 547, 553 (2), 562, 563, 566, 570, 573, 574.
....., ..., petition of, 436.
....., Roger, 436.
....., ..., Faith, widow of, petition of, 436.
....., Sarah, 151.
....., Wm., 394.
....., ..., petition of, 332.
....., Mr., 199, 217.
Robles or Robelles, Antonio Rodriques Peremena, 93, 227, 247, 260, 274 (2), 295, 316, 325 (2).
....., ..., deposition of, 295.
....., ..., examination of, 316.
....., ..., parents of, 294.
....., ..., petition of, 294.
Roborow hundred, co. Devon, 157.
Roch, Mr., Wapping, 423.
Roche, John, 577.
Rochelle, 164, 528, 547.
....., letters dated from, 456, 528.
....., ships to or from, 240 (2), 285 (2), 301, 528, 537.
Rochester, 41, 59, 154, 399, 424, 428, 452, 580.
....., Earl of, *see* Wilmot, Hen.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 444, 513, 580.
Roddin, Edw., 414.
Roe, Moreyn Vale, 578.
....., Owen, 238.
....., Major Thos., 143.
Rogers, David, 405, 406, 445.
....., Edward, 418.
....., James, 390.
....., ..., letter of, 436.
....., John, 37.
....., Wood, 489, 495.
....., Col. Wroth, governor of Hereford, certificate by, 349.
....., sailor, 216.
Rolfe, Maj. Edw., petition of, 369.
....., Thos., 304.
Rolle, Francis, petition of, 334.
....., Hen., (late) lord chief justice of the Upper Bench, 384.
Rolles, Wm., 393.
Rolls, master of, *see* Lenthall, Wm.
Rolt, Edw., envoy to Sweden, 51, 203, 585.
Roman Bible, 286, 366.
Romanists, *see* Papists.
Rome, 288.
Romney, Kent, mayor of, 451.
....., New., 475.

Rood, Edw., 105,
....., ..., Margaret, wife of, 105.
Rooke, Wm., petition of, 47.
Rookes, Thos., 124.
Rookesby, Mrs.. 362.
Rooth, Capt. Rich., 530, 549.
....., ..., letters of, 511, 518, 533, 538.
Roper, Fras., 580.
Roscommon, Earl of (James Dillon), 80.
Rose, Robt., 403.
....., Col. Step., 325.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, 325.
Rosewell, Mich., petition of, 436.
Roseworm, Lieut. Col. John, Engineer-General, 302, 585, 587, 588.
Ross, T., letters of, 69, 79, 122, 133, 147, 166, 196, 205, 226, 236, 237, 244, 263, 326, 333, 395.
....., ..., letters to, 80, 158, 166, 206, 244, 339, 394.
....., ..., Alice, wife of, 79, 206, 237 (2), 263, 326, 333.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 244, 372.
....., ..., sister of, 396.
Rossiter, Col., 152.
Rossshire, Scotland, 13.
Rotterdam, 32, 159, 204, 335 (2), 348, 502, 574, 582.
..... fleet, 568.
....., letter dated from, 3.
....., Lords of, 559.
....., ships at, to, or from, 265, 344, 504, 532, 539 (2), 542, 555, 559, 570.
....., ships of, 344, 535.
Rouen, 62, 82, 148.
Rountree, Ralph, letter of, 468.
Rous, Col. Ant., 469, 536.
....., ..., as member of Council, 8, 15, 16 (2), 25, 26 (3), 34, 44, 55, 95 (2), 99, 115 (2), 116, 117, 132, 137, 140, 146, 155, 164, 169 (2), 174, 175, 189, 192 (3), 204 (2), 207, 213, 218, 252, 278 (2), 283, 288, 291, 300, 301, 309, 319, 327, 335, 346, 351, 352, 375, 385.
....., Capt. Wm., 84.
Rouse, Vice-Admiral Col., 164, 469.
Rowdon, Edw., 427.
....., ..., petition of, 427.
Rowe, Owen, 44.
....., Peter, solicitor in the Admiralty Court, 187.
....., ..., letter of, 453.
....., Wm., 173, 204, 303, 360.
....., Mr., 23, 207.
Rowell, Henry, letter to, 262.
Rowlands, Henry, Bishop of Bangor, 252, 297.
Rowley, Alex., 334.
....., ..., letter of, 333.
Rowley, co. Stafford, 305.
Royalists, 339.
Royston, co. Herts, 391.
Rudack, Geo., petitions of, 436 (2).
Rudyard, or Rydyard, Lieut. Ben., 141, 173.
Rugeley, Col. Simon, 377, 378.
Rumbout, Peter, 331.
Rumney, Simon, 128.
Rupert, Prince Palatine, 432, 502.
Russell, William, Earl of Bedford, 41, 117.
....., Dan., 410.
....., Col. John, 128.
....., Maj. Robt., 239.
....., Thos., letter of, 436.
Russia, 189, 346.
Ruthin, co. Denbigh, 386 (2).
Rutland, Wm., 216.
Rutlandshire, 200.
....., Major-General of, *see* Butler, Wm.
Rutts, Mr., 254.
Ruyter, Vice-Admiral Mich. de, 284, 340.
....., ..., letters of, 284 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 284.
Rychaut, John, petition of, 436.
Rydard, *see* Rudyard.
Ryder, Wm., 127.
Rye, Sussex, 99, 155, 156, 177, 304, 441, 475 (2), 496, 543, 576.
....., exports from, 82, 577 (2), 579.
....., fishermen of, 558.
....., mayor, &c., of, 441, 451.
....., ..., certificate of, 441.
....., ..., jurates, and shipowners of, petition of, 177.
....., ships of, at, to, or from, 509, 536, 538, 564, 574.
Ryley, Wm., keeper of the Tower records, 47, 351.
Rylie, Chas., petition of, 436.
Rymer, Ralph, 376, 389.
...., ..., certificate of, 389.
....., ..., letter to, 262.
Ryscar, Thos., 575.
Rysing, or Rising, Lieut. Wm., 513, 529.
....., ..., petition of, 436.
Ryvers, John, 580.
Ryves, Dr. Brune, 227.

S.

Sabbath, *see* Lord's Day.
Sacheverell, Capt. Ben, 356, 394, 474, 516, 545, 558.
....., ..., letters of, 400, 468, 478, 533, 538, 555.
....., ..., Margaret, widow of, 370.
....., James, 582, 584.
....., Theoph., letter of, 453.

Sackville, Richard, Earl of Dorset, 92, 286, 288, 579.
Sacrament, the, 67.
Sadler, Ellen, 442.
....., Jas., 9, 17.
....., John, Master of Requests, 90, 91.
Safety, committee for, 278, 287.
St. Alban's, co. Herts, 228, 255, 374.
....., Peter's church in, 248.
St. Barbe, John, 114.
St. Christopher's Island, 403.
St. Domingo, 208, 354, 403.
St. George's Channel, 492.
St. Helen's, 405, 508.
..... point, 516.
..... road, 549.
...., letter dated from, 507.
St. Ives, Cornwall, 72, 304, 336, 371, 574.
St. John, Oliver, lord St. John, 46.
..... of Basing, Lord, *see* Paulet, Charles.
....., Fras., 162.
....., Oliver, Lord chief justice of Common Pleas, 1, 23, 80, 100.
....., William, 46.
St. John's Fort, *see* Acadia.
St. Johnston's, Scotland, 23.
St. Keverne, co. Cornwall, 336, 371.
St. Leonard, co. Gloucester, 336.
St. Loe, John, 131, 155, 157.
....., ..., Margaret, wife of, petition of, 131, 157.
St. Malo, 82 (2), 177, 285, 298, 477, 517.
....., letter dated from, 18.
....., ships of, 18, 62, 293 (2), 298, 313, 453, 477, 557.
....., ships to or from, 229, 264, 265, 285 (4), 298, 357, 388, 416, 422, 443, 458, 469, 477, 481, 494, 497, 511, 514, 516, 517, 537, 554, 559, 560, 561, 563 (2).
St. Martin, ships to, 537.
St. Neot's, co. Hunts, 82.
St. Sebastian's, 43, 54, 139, 162, 177, 180, 264, 276 (2), 528.
..... castle, 260, 285.
....., prisoners at, 285, 519.
....., ships at, to, or from, 276, 301 (2), 379, 469, 528.
....., ships of, 240, 285, 479, 528 (2), 547.
St. Valery-en-Caux, 365, 366.
Sale, Act for, *see* Delinquents' lands.
Salford hundred, co. Lancaster, 19.
Saling, co. Essex, 377.
Salisbury, or Sarum, 131, 195, 204, 330, 437.
....., bishops of, 149.
....., corporation of, 41.
....., insurrection at, 110, 308, 381.
....., Martin's in, 72, 234.
....., St. Nicholas' hospital in, 330.
Salkeld, Ralph, 176.
Salkins, Thos., 145.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, 145.
Sally, Africa, 167, 171, 189, 215.
Salmon, Ed., 341.
....., Col. Edw., Admiralty commissioner, 522, 551, 554.
....., ..., letter of, 482.
....., ..., letters to, 482, 509, 512, 562.
....., ..., Mary, his wife, 341.
....., Elizabeth, 268, 317.
....., ..., children of John, Bonner, Dulling, and Elizabeth, 268 (2), 269 (3), 317.
....., Capt., 537.
Salters' Hall committee, 109.
Salt makers, 329.
Saltonstall, Mr., 189.
Saltpetre, 130, 131, 137, 329, 438, 507.
....., export of, 114, 155, 521.
....., manufacture of, 227, 271, 292, 465.
Samaritan Bible, 366.
Samburne, Mr., 196.
Samford, Mr., *see* Sandford.
Sammen, Jo., 265.
Samson, Capt. Robt., 201, 514 (2), 516, 520.
....., ..., letter of, 570.
....., Mr., 130.
Samson, Salvador, &c. (ships), 139.
Samyne, or Samayne, John, 256, 272.
Sancton rectory, co. York, 135.
Sandall, Wm., 550.
Sanders, Capt. Gab., *see* Saunders.
Sanderson, Geo., 243, 584.
....., Capt. Nich., 142, 198 (2).
Sandford, Mr., 500, 546.
Sandhurst, Kent, 40.
Sandon, co. Stafford, 179.
Sands, Sir Geo., 27, 47 (2).
....., ..., sons of, 27 (2).
....., Dr. Wm., 350.
....., ..., certificate by, 350.
Sandtoft, church at, 269.
Sandwich, Kent, 106, 124.
....., buildings in, 138.
....., jurates, &c., of, 36, 52, 407.
....., mayor, &c., of, 52, 451.
....., mayor, jurates, and common council of, letters to, 138 (2).
....., ships of, 247.
Sankey, Anna, certificate of, 441.
....., Capt. Thos., 441.
....., ..., certificate of, 431.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, 441.
Sansum, Capt. Rob., 358, 416, 533, 554, 562.
....., ..., letters of, 171, 482, 499, 504, 509, 517, 538, 541, 543.
Santa Cruz, 310.
..... Martha, 190.
Santen, Christian Paul, 153.
Santhill, Mr., 125.
Saonehead, France, 85.
Saranius, epistles of, 373.
Sark, Island of, 113, 353.

Sarum, co. Wilts, *see* Salisbury.
Satwell, co. Berks, 311.
Saul, Wm., 93.
Saumur, France, 118, 161, 171, 328.
....., letters addressed to, 118, 161, 182, 217, 237, 384.
....., letters dated from, 244, 367.
Saunders, or Sanders, Capt. Gabriel, 62, 85, 257, 423, 515, 546, 559.
....., ..., letters of, 523, 531, 538, 542.
....., Capt. Joseph, letter of, 565.
....., Col. Rob., 56.
Saux, Peter, 150.
Savage, Edw., 582.
Savile, James, Earl of Sussex, 69, 119, 314 (2).
Savoy Hospital, *see* London.
...., Commissioners of, *see* Ely House.
...., Protestants of, *see* Protestants.
Sawtry, co. Hants, 112.
Sawyer, Mr., 465.
Saxe Gotha, 217.
Sayer, Roger, 315.
Scanderoon, 199.
Scarborough, 149, 343, 347, 355, 358, 513, 546, 554, 573.
..... castle, letters dated from, 554, 562.
....., letters dated from, 481, 482, 499, 517, 520, 533, 555, 570.
..... Wike, letter dated from, 556.
Scarlet, Thos., petition of, 205.
Scarlett, or Scarlet, John, 449, 454.
Scartho, co. Lincoln, inhabitants of, 319 (2).
Scaw, the, 203 (2), 530.
Scawen, Rob., 198, 215.
Scheveling, 574.
..... bay, 567.
Schoolmasters, 28, 134 (2), 136, 153, 154, 221, 222, 228, 251, 297, 372, 386, 387, 388 (3); *see also* Ministers and Schoolmasters.
Scilly Isles, 140, 276, 282, 302, 503, 505, 507, 512, 516, 518.
....., governor of, 302, 545.
....., paper dated from, 505.
....., ships at, to, or from, 505, 507, 517, 518, 537, 547.
Scobell, Hen., clerk of Council, 8 (2), 81, 93, 105, 119, 181, 277, 311, 314, 315, 332, 340, 351, 390.
....., ... , report of, 252.
Scotland, 7, 10, 20, 23, 34, 45, 63, 70, 77, 109, 111, 203, 228, 231, 233, 279, 292, 317, 318, 320, 331, 342, 383, 392, 395, 418, 488, 558, 581.
....., Act or Ordinance of Grace or General Pardon for, 279 (2), 326, 363.
....., ..., commissioners appointed by, 279.
....., ..., fines imposed by, 8, 24.
....., assessments in, 190, 249, 262, 288, 296, 364.
Scotland, assessments in—*cont.*
....., ..., collectors, &c., of, 383.
....., Chancery in, director of, 360.
....., coast of, *see* Scotch coast.
....., commander-in-chief in, 111, 222; *see also* Monk, Col. Geo.
....., committee for, *see* Scotch committee.
....., Council in, 20, 23, 30, 48, 77, 93, 111, 117, 129, 130, 153, 172, 203, 249, 313, 325, 348, 349, 576.
....., ..., instructions to, 106.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 106.
....., ..., letters of, alluded to, 200, 203, 224, 234, 274, 279, 325 (2), 347, 375 (2), 383.
....., ..., letters to, 67, 107 (2), 118, 129, 214, 249, 279, 315, 318, 327.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 392 (2).
....., ..., orders and references to, 63, 127, 153, 228, 234, 275, 310, 351, 364, 385.
....., ..., president of, *see* Boyle, Roger, Lord Broghill.
....., creditors, &c., in, 94, 203, 224, 274 (2), 275, 279, 348, 349, 361, 362.
....., debtors in, 103, 274 (3).
....., debts in, 103, 274.
....., Earl Marshal of, *see* Keith.
....., estates in, 126, 127, 150, 361–363, 375.
....., ..., forfeited or excepted, 30, 129, 150, 173, 279, 361 (2), 362 (2).
....., ..., ..., Commissioners for, 361, 363 (2).
....., ..., ..., ..., letter of, 362.
....., ..., ..., donatives on, 94, 129, 173, 174, 361, 362 (2).
....., ..., ..., trustees for, 24, 53.
....., Exchequer in, 167, 326.
....., ..., court of, 326.
....., ..., ..., judges of, 326.
....., excise in, 20, 288, 310, 318, 347.
....., ..., officers of, 93.
....., exports and imports to and from, 141, 223, 582.
....., fines in, 93, 94, 116, 117, 140, 173, 174, 188, 213 (2), 279, 312, 320, 325, 330 (2), 336 (2), 361, 375, 385.
....., fortifications in, 21.
....., garrisons in, 18, 165.
....., gentlemen of, 13, 137.
....., Great Seal of, 67, 129, 130, 172, 325.
....., Highlands in, 48, 106, 275.
....., King, or late king of, *see* Charles II.
....., judge advocate in, 231, 233.
....., judges in, 7, 8, 203, 326.
....., justice in, commissioners for, 274 (2), 275.
....., ..., Court of, 252.
....., lands in, 93, 300.
....., laws of, 8, 34, 274, 326 (2).

Scotland—*cont.*
....., Lowlands of, 275.
....., ministers or preachers in, 107, 375.
....., money to be raised in, 249, 320.
....., murderers in, trial of, 383.
....., noblemen of, 13, 137.
....., Papists in, 234, 324, 364.
....., Parliament of, 20, 21, 296 (2), 327.
....., ..., Acts of, 296.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 150, 296.
....., ..., Commissioners of, 296.
....., ..., secretary of, 20.
....., passes to, 576 (2), 578, 581.
....., peace of, 274.
....., people of, 141.
....., persons in, 23, 118, 173, 174, 202, 203, 234, 363, 434, 543, 582.
....., places in, 141, 234, 582.
....., prisoners sent to, 231, 233.
....., Privy Seal in, keeper of, 364.
....., rebellion in, 48.
....., records of, 47, 252, 351 (2).
....., revenue in, 214.
....., seals or signets for or in, 20, 66, 107, 314.
... ., sequestrations in, commissioners for, 203.
....., service in, 85, 165, 234 (2), 393.
....., session in, lords of, 326.
....., ships in, to, or from, 231, 240, 288, 544, 570, 573.
....., shires and burghs of, 296 (2).
....., travellers to or from, 62, 98, 107, 238, 276, 330, 349, 385.
....., Treasury in, 297.
....., troops in or to, 135, 310.
....., war in or with, 106, 388.
....., ward-holding in, 126.
....., wardrobe in, keeper of, 23.
Scotland, English forces in or to, 7, 22, 27, 92, 114, 222, 310, 342, 438, 447, 512, 534.
....., ..., contingencies for, 18, 21.
....., ..., establishment of, 18, 21, 114.
....., ..., money or pay for, 20.
....., ..., officers of, 159.
....., ..., reduction of, 21, 576.
....., ..., stores and provisions for, 175.
Scots, Scottish, or Scotch, 7, 8, 45, 366, 388.
..... army, 17, 20, 21, 296.
....., ..., judge advocate of, 279.
..... assessment, *see* Scotland, assessments in.
..... bonds, 7, 47.
..... coasts, 6, 10, 213, 248, 288, 363, 423, 458, 501, 549.
..... committee, 5, 204, 274, 347, 348, 349.
...., letter to, alluded to, 190.
...., references to, 5, 6, 13, 20, 22, 23, 66, 77, 94, 96 (2), 106, 111, 129, 175, 190, 224, 325, 363, 364, 375, 383.
Scotch Committee—*cont.*
...., reports of, alluded to, 20, 106, 219, 296, 324, 385, 386.
..... fines, *see* Scotland, fines in.
..... invasion, 78.
..... King, *see* Charles II.
..... linen, 346.
..... men, 153, 293, 357, 379, 519.
..... money, 275.
..... prisoners, 126, 129, 338, 351, 459.
..... records, *see* Scotland, records of.
..... seamen, 379.
Scott, or Scot, Jas., 19.
....., John, petition of, 322.
....., Joseph, 279, 280.
....., Lionel, or Lovell, 2, 5.
....., Theop., 404, 405 (2), 408, 420, 427, 448, 468.
....., Thos., master attendant at Deptford, 577.
....., ..., letters of, 400, 413, 414, 421, 427, 443, 445, 455, 478, 492, 504, 505, 523, 527, 534, 551, 552, 572.
....., Major, 212.
....., Mr., 283, 383.
Scotton, Capt. Edw., 40, 102.
Scriptures, the, *see* Bible.
Scriven, Chris., 113.
Scudamore, James, 576, 578.
Scutt, Rich., usher of the Council Chamber, 137, 145, 188.
....., ..., payments to, 585, 586.
....., ..., Nich., his brother, 188.
Sea, ordinances of the, 11.
Seaforth, Earl of, *see* Mackenzie, Kenneth.
Seals, 4, 11, 66, 67, 291, 314; *see also* Great Seal, the.
Seaman, Capt. John, 199 (3), 405, 425.
....., ..., letters to, 189, 207.
....., Wm., 113, 587.
Seamen, *see* Mariners.
Seares, Stephen, 144, 586.
Searle, Chrisr., 302.
....., Col. Dan., 354.
....., Geo., 375.
....., John, 85.
Seaton, Alexander, Earl of Dumfermline, 54 (2).
Seaton, co. Devon, 72.
....., co. Northumberland, 283.
Sebastian's, *see* St. Sebastian.
Secretary, Mr., *see* Thurloe, John.
....., Latin, *see* Meadows, Phil.
Sedasky, or Sedascue, Maj. Geo., 114, 175.
Sedberg, co. York, school at, 126.
Sedgmoor, 337, 338 (3).
Sedgwick, Geo., 582.
....., Major Rob., 133 (2), 403, 528.
....., Thos., 193.
....., counsellor, 246.

Seine head, 248, 523, 526, 541, 555, 564.
Seizures, registrar of, 48, 49.
Selsby, Wm., 370.
Selton, Mr., 47.
Selwyn, Penelope, 585.
Sembridge, co. Gloucester, 336.
Sene, James de, 76, 169.
Sequestrations, 5, 29, 53, 101, 108, 111, 117, 131, 142, 210 (4), 213, 222, 245, 258, 268, 289, 305, 322, 365, 370, 397.
....., Commissioners for, 323, 344, 376; *see also* Haberdashers' Hall Commissioners.
....., ..., letter of, 247.
....., payment from, 113.
Sequestrators, 146 (2).
Serjeant, Wm., letters of, 503, 566.
Serjeants-at-arms, 40, 47 (2), 125, 141, 243 (2), 247, 248–250, 281, 306, 324, 370, 436; *see also* Dendy, Edw.; Middleton, Hen.
....., deputies of, 585, 586.
Serjeants-at-law, 1, 19, 151, 250, 307; *see also* Bradshaw, John.
Seton, Alexander, Earl of Eglinton, 174.
....., Hugh, Lord Montgomery, 174, 362.
Severn, the, 83, 574.
Severne, boatswain, 454.
Seville ryals, 42.
Sewell, Rob., 409, 426, 459, 505.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 405, 413, 414, 420, 460, 471, 482, 501, 513, 526, 533, 542, 550.
Sewers, the, Commissioners of, 30 (2), 112, 167.
Seymour, Mr., duellist, 262, 324.
....., royalist, 159, 166, 196.
Seywell, John, certificate of, 405.
Shadwell, Thos., 188 (2), 225, 226 (3).
....., Mr., of Lynn, 461.
Shadwell, Middlesex, letter dated from, 550.
Shafto, Robert, 343.
....., Capt. Thos., 99.
....., ..., Joan, widow of, 99.
Shallcross, Hum., 383.
Shapcott, Mr., 246.
Shapwick, co. Somerset, 73.
Sharpe, Major Edw., 40.
....., John, 35.
....., Robt., 91.
....., Thos., 421.
Shaston, co. Dorset, mayor, &c., of, petitions of, 360 (2).
....., minister of, 360 (2).
Shaw, John, 177.
Shea, Edm., 578.
Sheapeard, or Sheapheard, Mr., 107, 162, 169, 187, 189, 340.
Sheerness, Kent, 448, 565, 567.
Sheffield, Edmund, Earl of Mulgrave, 579, 582.
....., ..., as member of Council, 8 (2), 9, 12, 19, 26, 30, 34 (2), 47 (2), 62, 69, 70, 78, 89, 90, 96 (2), 99, 100, 101, 112, 115 (2), 117, 118, 129, 137, 141 (3), 146, 155, 163, 164, 168, 169, 172–174, 182, 192 (3), 194, 207, 211, 213 (2), 218, 221, 223, 234, 241, 243, 246–248, 251, 252 (2), 281, 288 (2), 291, 300–302, 308, 319 (2), 324 (2), 329.
....., Thos., 577.
Sheffield, co. York, 100.
Shelley, Capt. Giles, 413, 418.
....., ..., letters of, 418, 446, 461.
Shephard, Wm., 370.
Shepherd, or Shepheard, Mr., 169, 187, 189, 587.
Sheppard, Mat., 238.
Shepton Mallet, co. Somerset, 73.
Sherard, Robert, 2nd lord Sherard, 584.
....., ..., Henry, brother of, 584.
Sherborne, co. Dorset, 177.
Sherburn, co. York, 12, 274.
..... hospital, 12.
..... school, 12, 106.
Sheriffs, 30, 168, 175, 252, 253; *see also* under the several counties.
Sherman, John, 578.
....., Wm., petition of, 3.
....., minister, 216.
Sherwin, or Sherren, Capt. John, 280, 417, 462, 507, 516, 518, 537, 556.
....., ..., certificate of, 417.
....., ..., letters of, 428, 494, 505, 507.
....., Richard, report of, 252.
Sherwood Forest, co. Notts., 363, 368.
Shewell, Thos., Navy agent at Bristol, 443, 444, 533, 553.
....., ..., letters of, 446, 495, 497, 506.
....., Capt., 506.
....., Mr., 550.
Shields, Northumberland, 570.
Shipdam, Fras., 479.
Ships, casual notices of, *passim*; *see also* Fleet and Navy.
....., admiral, 355, 356, 422, 449.
....., books of, 503.
....., building of, 83, 198, 288, 293, 401, 403, 414, 433, 434 (2), 443, 444, 483, 490 (2), 505, 508, 511, 518, 525 (2), 528, 530, 531 (2), 533, 540, 548 (2), 550, 565, 568, 572 (2), 574; *see also* Chatham, Portsmouth, and Woolwich, ships building at.
....., burning of, 420, 470, 471 (3), 476, 479, 489, 505 (2), 526.
....., captures of, 210, 211, 220, 257 (2), 264 (2), 265, 304, 354, 356, 358, 433, 482, 499 (2), 503, 505, 507, 511, 513 (2), 515, 520, 522, 524, 528 (2), 535, 539 (3), 546, 553 (2), 555, 562, 568, 569, 574 (2).

Ships—*cont.*
....., colliers, 227, 288, 344, 358, 482, 509 (4), 514–516, 519, 524, 527, 529, 539 (2), 553, 554, 556, 562 (2), 564, 568 (2), 570 (2), 573 (2).
....., commanders and captains of, 52, 57, 58, 82, 184, 240, 278, 379, 384, 404, 409, 419, 420, 445, 449, 458, 459, 464, 472, 484, 490, 494, 495, 497, 509 (3) 511, 546, 561.
....., ..., discontented, 501, 502.
....., defence of, 169, 172.
....., dockyards for, 428, 430, 438, 444, 447, 488; *see also* under the seaport towns.
....., embargo on, 1, 2, 40, 47, 172, 187, 195, 199, 200, 203, 204 (2), 207, 227, 301, 310, 429, 491, 494, 497, 500, 511.
....., fire, 119, 136, 157, 166, 284, 433, 441, 443–445, 447, 451, 452, 455, 456, 458, 461, 462, 479, 483 (2), 490, 495, 498–500, 502 (2), 503, 504 (2), 506, 508.
....., gunners of, rules for, 58.
....., lists of, 248, 304, 417, 450, 501, 509.
....., men-of-war, 24, 28, 32, 158, 169, 172, 183, 200, 211, 220, 240 (2), 257, 264, 265 (2), 284 (2), 285 (2), 293 (2), 299 (3), 301, 307, 331, 344, 345, 348, 350, 355–357, 363, 366, 370, 373, 378, 379, 404, 432, 443, 453, 457, 458 (2), 463, 464, 466, 467, 469, 472, 476, 477, 479–482, 486 (2), 489, 490, 492, 498, 499, 504 (2), 505, 507, 510, 511, 513–515, 519 (2), 520, 523, 524 (4), 527, 528, 529, 532, 534, 536, 537 (2), 539 (2), 544–547, 549, 555–557, 559 (2), 564, 565 (2), 570, 571 (3), 573 (2), 574, 579; *see also* Brest pirates, and Dutch and French men-of-war.
....., merchant, 180, 181, 200, 205, 244, 257, 284 (2), 285, 293, 313, 332, 343, 358, 366, 379, 384, 423, 431, 432, 438, 443, 455, 478, 484, 486, 503, 509, 510, 512, 520, 551, 554, 555, 567, 571 (2), 574, 589.
....., ..., hire of, 41, 119, 148, 307, 332, 355, 441, 471, 499, 550, 554.
....., officers of, 57 (2), 58, 82, 285, 400 (2), 401 (2), 404 (2), 406, 408 (3), 409 (2), 412, 419, 425, 426, 428, 430, 449, 451, 456, 458, 461, 467, 470, 487, 497, 504 (2), 506, 527, 530, 532, 534.
....., ..., bonds of, 430.
....., petitions for places in, 431–438.
....., pickeroons, 499.
....., privateers, 3, 27, 28, 55, 178, 184, 315, 321, 332, 388, 504.
....., repairs of, 399-574, *passim*.
... ., revolted, 261, 301, 430, 432; *see* Fleet.
....., sale of, 412, 418, 463, 467, 474, 487, 488, 494, 529, 533, 541, 559.
....., salvage of, 525.
....., searching of, 11, 124, 184, 521.
....., seizure of, 29.
....., stores, &c., for, 449, 465.
Ships—*cont.*
....., timber for, 145, 409, 413, 421, 423 (2).
....., victuallers, 285, 341, 435, 485, 486, 490, 515, 530, 540 (2).
....., victualling of, 10, 399, 406, 413, 416, 449, 490, 510.
....., winter guard, 412.
....., workmen for, 417, 487 (2), 524.
....., ..., impress of, 403, 404, 419, 444, 490 (3).
....., ..., want of, 419, 534.
....., wrecked or derelict, 459, 480, 486, 491, 495, 524.
Shirley, Sir George, 79.
....., ..., Mary, Lady Shirley, relict of, 79, 585.
....., Rob., 305.
Shish, Jonas, 165, 423, 443, 455, 544, 547.
....., ..., letters of, 443, 456, 462, 550.
Shoe Beacon, the, 535.
Shoreham, Sussex, 497, 580.
Shorthampton, co. Oxon., 52.
Shorthand, notes, &c., in, 49, 55, 59, 84, 397.
Shoulden, co. Kent, 392.
Shrewsbury, 18, 588.
..... garrison, 325.
....., governor of, *see* Mackworth, Col. Hum.
Shropshire, 123, 300.
....., committee of, 235.
....., places in, 386.
....., sheriffs, justices of peace, &c., of, petition of, 112.
Shuttleworth, Rich., petition of, 322.
Sibley, Mr., 409.
Sick and wounded, *see* Mariners.
Sidmouth, Devon, 462.
Signet, the 528.
....., clerks of, 62 (2).
Silke, John, 88, 485, 517, 552.
Silks, 41, 267, 346 (2), 374, 469.
Silver, 61 (2), 62 (2), 161, 210, 313, 314 (2), 375, 477.
..... fleet, or ships, 18, 532.
Simants, Capt., 458.
Simard, Martin, 407.
Simes, Wm., 174, 380.
Simonds, or Symonds, Capt. Jo., 130, 451.
....., ..., letter of, 469.
Simons, Thos., graver to the Mint, 66, 107, 137, 586.
Simpkins, (pewterer), 127.
Simpson, John, 109, 576.
....., Thos., 579.
Sinclair, John, 6th lord Sinclair, 127, 362.
Sisson, Morris, 332, 394.

Skeaper, Capt., 473.
Skewes, Step., letter of, 470.
Skiner, Mr., 456.
Skinner, Thos., 88, 552.
Skippon, Phil., Major-General of London, 123, 136, 166, 233, 236, 269, 293, 316.
....., ..., as member of Council, 8, 9 (2), 44, 55, 106, 192, 194, 252, 301, 327, 330.
....., ..., letter to, 324.
Skipwith, Rich., 533.
....., Thos., 375.
....., ..., certificate by, 376.
Skutt, Major, 104.
Slater, Francis, 454.
Sleaford, co. Lincoln, 89.
Slinger, Joshua, 147.
....., Thos., 288.
Sluys, the (Helvoetsluys), 31.
Small Guns' Office, 485, 517.
Smallwood, Mr., 100.
Smith, Anne, 98.
....., Anth., 218.
....., ..., letter to, 262.
....., Sir Charles, 579.
....., Ed., 388.
....., Francis, 34, 76, 261 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 247.
....., George, 152, 279, 326, 582.
....., George (late), 144.
....., ..., Anne, widow of, 144.
....., Lieut. Geo., 6, 148.
....., Hum., 317, 337, 582.
....., James, petition of, 242.
....., Jer., captain of the Essex, *see* Smyth.
....., John, 296, 342, 501.
....., ..., order by, 342.
....., ..., petition of, 61.
....., Capt. John, 138, 358, 464, 492, 494, 496, 504, 515.
....., ..., letters of, 492, 498, 515, 528, 533, 554, 568.
....., Lancelot, 259.
....., Nath., 448.
....., Ralph, petitions of, 182 (2).
....., Rob., 405.
....., Solomon, Marshal of the Admiralty, 144, 542.
....., ..., letter of, 453.
....., Thos., 578.
....., Capt. Thos., 468.
....., ..., certificate of, 566.
....., Thos., Navy commissioner, 493.
....., ..., letters of, 410, 417, 421, 460, 565.
....., ..., letters to, 408, 413.
....., ..., reference to, 181.
....., ..., report by, 181.
....., Thos., prisoner in the Tower, 144.
....., Thos., of Hill Hall, Essex, petition of, 210.
Smith—*cont.*
....., Wm., 239.
....., ..., letter of, 488.
....., Capt. 406, 408, 444, 450, 452, 495, 498.
....., Captain of the Dunbar, 354.
Smithsby, Thos., petition of, 61.
Smithson, Major Geo., 262, 358.
....., ..., letter of, 358.
Smyrna, 266.
....., consul at, *see* Bretton, Spencer.
....., ships at, to, or from, 261, 266, 268, 469.
....., ships of, 232.
....., treasurer at, 266, 332, 359.
....., ..., letters to, 332, 359.
Smyth, or Smith, Capt. Jer., 550, 554, 559, 564, 572, 574.
....., ..., letters of, 348, 357, 366, 378, 379, 531, 555, 560, 561, 568, 569, 571.
....., Robt., 287.
Smythson, Adam, letter of, 528.
Snead, Rich., 577.
Snetle, Mr., 190.
Snip, Anth., 557.
Snow, Mr., of Exeter, 2, 6.
Soame, Sir Thos., 143.
Socke Dennis, co. Somerset, 329.
Soldiers, 32, 426, 506.
..... allowed to trade, 94.
....., cruelty to, 84.
....., free quartering of, 128, 249, 389, 394.
..... sent on ship board, 65, 119, 192, 466, 551.
....., sick and maimed, 47, 227, 253, 259, 309, 365, 538.
Solicitor-General, *see* Ellis, Wm.
Solomon, King, 165.
Somerdike, M., 74.
....., ..., son of, 210.
Somerset, Henry, 10th Earl of, and 1st Marquis of Worcester, 369.
....., Edward, 11th Earl of Worcester, 100, 112, 369.
....., Margaret, Countess or Marchioness of Worcester, letter to, 369.
....., ..., petitions of, 369 (2).
....., Henry, Lord Herbert, 100, 101, 239, 242, 255.
....., ..., letter to, 369.
Somersetshire, 302.
....., commissioners in, 93, 228, 247.
....., Maj.-General of, *see* Desborow, Col. John.
....., militia money in, 302.
....., places in, 72, 73, 93, 132, 246, 260, 312 (2), 329, 339, 385.
....., residents in, 86.
Somersham Park, Suffolk, 13, 65, 77.

Sorlings, the, 285, 299, 571.
Souill, Wm., 64.
Sound, the, 97, 428.
....., ships in, to, or from, 98, 164, 203, 285, 343, 348, 434, 546, 570.
Soundings, the, 285, 537, 541 (2), 571.
South, Dr., 45.
Southampton, or Hampton, 1, 457, 461, 475, 531.
....., letter dated from, 463.
....., magistrates of, 475.
....., mayor, &c., of, 447, 451, 461, 489, 544.
....., merchants from, 416.
....., residents in, 172, 350.
....., ships to or from, 129, 511.
South Sea, 42.
Southsea Castle, co. Hants, 106.
Southward Cape, the, 534.
...., letters dated from, 529, 534.
Southwark, 179, 302, 323, 431, 462.
....., bailiffs, &c., of, 158, 160, 188 (2), 210, 215, 473, 474.
....., places in, viz.:—
Kent Street, 219.
Lock, 431.
St. Saviour's, 179.
Southwold, Suffolk, 160, 169, 172 (2), 331, 467, 470, 479.
....., inhabitants of, 151.
....., ..., petition of, 363.
Southwood, Capt., 102, 464.
Spa, the, pass to, 581.
Spademan, John, 218 (2).
Spahis, the, 359.
Spain, King of, late (Philip III.), 162.
....., ..., or the Spaniard, (Philip IV.), 1, 2, 9, 12, 17 (2), 18, 31, 32 (2), 40, 49–51, 54, 60, 68, 69, 74, 104, 110, 136, 147, 159, 163, 166, 170, 187, 190, 191, 196, 197, 205, 206, 209 (3), 226, 227 (2), 236, 244, 284, 307, 313, 345, 350, 373, 458, 496, 498, 519, 528 (2), 536, 586.
....., ..., Admiralty of, 519.
....., ..., ambassador or lieger of, 6, 17, 60, 92, 127, 235, 350, 379.
....., ..., ambassador to, 31.
....., ..., ministers of, 31, 208, 301.
....., ..., subjects of, 1–3, 9, 26, 40, 104, 145, 166, 187, 307, 310, 428, 519.
Spain, 9, 17, 26, 31, 32, 40, 41, 43, 50 (2), 51, 110, 127, 189, 196, 209 (2), 235 (2), 236 (4), 350.
....., difference with, 177, 187, 401.
....., imports from, 26.
....., Irish sent to, 127.
....., merchandize for, 350.
....., merchants trading to, petitions of, 46, 128.
....., peace with, 31, 40, 160, 235.
....., place in, 43.
Spain—*cont.*
....., residents in, 139.
....., ships of, to, or from, 18, 82, 299, 311, 357, 473, 494.
....., travellers to or from, 177, 294, 451.
....., war with, 12, 31, 32, 40, 133, 139, 277, 293, 325, 528.
Spaniards, 9, 18, 27, 43, 133, 136, 147, 158, 161, 166 (2), 179, 227, 243, 260 (2), 274, 294, 295, 301, 307, 310, 325, 446, 477, 529, 542, 570.
....., letters of marque and reprizal against, 147, 177, 250, 301, 350, 379, 380, 388 (3).
Spaniola, High, 32.
Spanish admiral, 458.
..... business, 373.
..... colours, 355, 479, 567.
..... fleet or ships, or armada, 17, 32, 208 (2), 284, 293 (2), 301, 373, 405, 449, 467, 496 (3), 559, 571, 572.
..... fruits, 12.
..... goods, 301.
..... iron, 425.
..... Jew, 295.
..... language, 439.
..... merchants, 102, 200.
..... minister, 190.
..... money, 41, 42, 161, 182, 202.
..... pirates, 482.
..... port, 51.
..... prisoners, 365.
..... service, 207.
..... ships, 453, 498, 505, 534.
..... silver, 532.
..... subjects, *see* Spain, King of, subjects of.
..... wines, 27, 102, 538, 581.
...., committee on, 147.
...., merchants trading in, 93.
..... wools, 191.
Sparkes, Edw., account by, 512.
Sparling or Sperling, Capt. Thos., 217, 445, 477.
....., ..., certificate of, 421.
....., ..., letter of, 545.
Sparrow, John, 224.
....., ..., report of, 181.
Sparry, Ambrose, 142.
Spearing, Capt., 323.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, petition of, 323.
Speckart, Dorothy, widow, petition of, 139.
Speed, Thos., 220, 224.
Spellingford, co. Berks, 228.
Spence, Robt., 151.
Spencer, John, letter of, 504.
Sperling, Capt., *see* Sparling.
Spicer, Thos., 243.
Spinage, Wm., 258 (3).
Spirits, 84.

Spithead, co. Hants, 476, 492.
....., letters dated from, 130, 171, 457, 460 (2), 461, 466, 492, 495, 496, 497, 520, 522, 526, 531, 547, 566.
....., ships at, to, or from, 497, 501, 511, 517, 520, 531, 538.
Spittlehouse, John, 155.
Splatt, Rich., examination of, 507.
Spratbury, John, 510.
Sprigg, Fras., 550, 572.
Sprigge, Thos, papers by, 510, 538.
Spurvay, Wm., 208.
Spynie, or Spinie, Lord, *see* Lindsay.
Staddon, Edw., 406, 448.
Stadland Bay, 554.
Stafford, Edw., 370.
Stafford, 52.
..... castle, church near, 99.
....., letter, &c., dated from, 160, 381.
Staffordshire, 88.
....., commissioners of, 91, 160, 286, 381 (3).
....., Major-General of, *see* Worsley, Chas.
....., officers and soldiers of, 113.
....., places in, 142, 148, 150, 160 (2), 179, 305, 320.
Stamboleene, the, owners of, 146.
Stanborow hundred, co. Devon, 157.
Stanes, co. Middlesex, 261.
Stanhope, Lady, *see* Heenvliet.
....., Charles, Lord Stanhope, 150, 162.
....., ..., Dorothy, his wife, 162.
Stanley, James, Earl of Derby, 327.
....., Charlotte, Countess of Derby, mother of Lady Strafford, 327.
....., Captain Peter, petition of, 339.
....., Thos., 93.
....., royalist, 244, 333.
Stansberg, Norway, 144.
Stapeley, John, 580.
Staperton, Thos., 473.
Star Chamber decree, 114.
Starr, Henry, 139.
....., Robert, 167.
Start, the, 519, 536.
State, the, or the Commonwealth, 5, 24, 25, 26, 27, 118, 131, 184, 438, 541; *also* casual notices, *passim*.
....., benefit of, 84, 90, 113, 137, 139.
....., charges of or on, 14, 55, 90, 129.
..... colours, 257.
....., damage or prejudice to, 5, 88, 370, 384, 415, 460, 489, 498.
....., debts of, 140, 143, 165 (2), 272, 290, 369, 401, 509.
....., debts to, 6, 29, 37, 152, 329, 352, 369.
....., disbursements for, 150, 187.
....., fidelity or affection to, 127, 164.
....., fleet of, *see* Fleet.
State, the—*cont.*
....., frauds or abuses on, 9, 84, 230, 270, 271, 575.
....., houses of, 14, 416.
....., interest, &c., of, 183, 184, 353, 448.
....., loans to, 260.
..... paper office, 585.
....., persons in arms against, 103, 104, 293.
..... revenue or money, 14, 107.
....., safety or peace of, commission for securing, 28, 29, 70, 89 (2), 119, 124, 147, 200, 274, 277.
....., Secretary of, 75; *see also* Thurloe, John.
....., service of, 215, 230, 234, 281, 338, 339, 348, 354, 430, 443, 450, 489, 512, 539, 567, 589.
..... ships, *see* Ships.
....., title or right of, 473.
States General, *see* Holland, States General of.
Stawell, Sir John, 3, 12 (2), 339.
Staynard, pseudonyme, 257.
Stayner, Capt. Ric., 433.
....., ..., letter of, 470.
Steane, Thos., 239.
Steede, Wm., 564.
Steele, Wm., Lord Chief Baron, 1, 16, 19, 23, 27, 30, 41, 43, 59, 95, 96, 100, 218, 255, 383.
Stephens, Ant., letter of, 460.
....., Nich., letter of, 550.
Stephenson, Jno., 502.
Stepney, Middlesex, 37.
..... manor, 178.
..... parish, paper dated from, 480.
....., residents in, certificates by, 434, 439.
Sterry, Peter, 16, 52, 100, 370, 389.
....., ..., certificate by, 134.
....., ..., petition of, 389.
....., ..., payments to, 585, 587, 588.
Stettin, Sweden, 37.
Stevens, D., letter of, 395.
....., John, 583.
Steventon, St. John, 445.
....., ..., papers by, 429, 494, 498.
Stewart, Alexander, Earl of Murray, 152.
Stileman, Robt., letter of, 472.
Stirling, 23, 173.
Stoakes, Capt. John, 401, 442, 472, 475, 518.
....., ..., certificate of, 431.
....., ..., letters of, 457, 468, 474, 475, 488, 502.
Stock, Abr., 522, 527.
....., ..., letter of, 515.
....., ..., letter to, 18.
....., Art., 43.
Stockdale, Rich., 287, 542.
Stockholmer, 518.

Stockings, silk, knitters of, 77, 78.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 77.
Stoefen, Dietrich, 128.
Stoke's Bay, 475, 477, 480.
....., ..., letters dated from, 204, 460, 474, 486, 501.
Stone, co. Stafford, 148.
Stone, John, 1, 14, 36, 238.
....., Capt., 243, 485.
....., royalist, 50, 74.
Storey, Edw., petition of, 96.
....., Capt. Ed., 239, 476 (2).
Story, Capt. Robt., letters of, 468, 471.
Stowell, co. Gloucester, 221, 311.
Strachan, John, 576.
....., Col., 153.
....., ..., Robert, brother of, 153.
Stradling, George and Thos., 581.
Strafford, Earl and Countess of, *see* Wentworth.
Straits, the, 129, 208, 417, 431, 433, 435, 438.
....., ships in, to, or from, 110, 123, 240, 261, 299, 401, 403, 407, 408, 413, 419, 420, 425, 430, 432, 435, 441, 451, 459, 498, 534, 571.
Strange, Thos., 575.
Strangers, *see* Aliens.
Strangeways, Sir John, 338.
Stratford, Middlesex, 142.
Strathnaver, Lord, *see* Murray.
Street, Geo., 301.
Streeter, or Streater, John, 204, 248.
....., ..., petition of, 289.
Streight, Mr., 244, 395.
Strelley, Mr., 500.
Strickland, Walter, or Lord, 23, 67, 370, 580, 581, 583.
....., ..., as member of Council, 6, 8 (2), 9, 12–14, 16–21, 26, 30, 34 (3), 41, 44 (2), 47 (2), 56, 60, 68, 70, 78 (2), 89 (3), 90 (2), 92, 96 (2), 99 (2), 100, 101, 107, 115, 117–120, 129 (2), 132, 137, 141 (2), 146, 162–164, 168 (2), 169 (2), 174–176, 182, 189, 192, 194, 195, 200, 202, 204 (3), 207, 208, 214, 215, 218, 221, 223 (2), 234, 242, 243, 246, 252 (3), 253, 255, 270, 278 (3), 282, 283, 288 (3), 291, 300, 301, 308, 312–314, 319 (2), 324 (2), 325, 327, 329, 331, 332, 335, 337 (2), 346, 351, 354, 364 (2), 365, 375, 379, 381–383.
....., Sir Wm., 385.
....., ..., letter to, 387.
Strobant, Nich., 26.
....., Wm., 26.
Stronge, J., letter of, 515.
Stroud, Kent, 465, 474.
....., kelpmen of, petition of, 523.
Strutt, Capt. Jas., 508, 543.
....., ..., letters of, 510, 514, 527.
Stuard, Hen., 144.
....., ..., Wm. and other children of, 144.
Stuart, Mary, Duchess of Richmond, 568.
....., Charles, Lord Aubigny, 143.
....., Sir Alex., 276.
....., ..., Dame Cath., his widow, 275.
....., ..., son of, 275.
....., Robt., 63.
Studholme, Cuthbert, certificate by, 250.
....., petition of, 118.
Stukley, Lewis, 45.
Sturbridge, cypher for Bristol, 196.
Style, Major William, 135.
....., Lieut.-Col. Wm., 114, 135, 332.
....., ..., petition of, 119.
Styles, Sir Hum., 312, 377.
Sudbury, Suffolk, 43, 149.
Suecart, Bowden, 379.
Suetonius, Tranquillus Caius, 257.
Suffolk, 68, 134, 444.
....., clothiers in, 81.
....., commissioners in, 34, 40, 68, 71, 231, 242, 345.
....., inhabitants of, 522.
....., Major-General of, *see* Fleetwood, Chas.
....., ..., deputy, 235.
....., places in, 43, 71, 93, 149, 163, 197, 210, 232, 331, 367, 370, 382, 385, 547.
....., troops in, 200, 235.
Sumpner, Rich., 19.
Sunderland, Durham, 358, 456, 502, 513.
....., paper dated from, 456.
....., ships at, to, or from, 365, 514, 524, 529, 554, 568.
Surrey, 458.
....., commissioners for, 8, 74, 78, 153, 188.
....., high sheriff of, 317.
....., Major-General of, *see* Kelsey, Col. Thos.
....., places in, 75, 125, 146, 261, 301, 320, 331, 367, 388.
Sussex, 68, 127, 397, 489.
....., commissioners in, 74, 75, 338, 397.
....., Earl of, *see* Savile.
....., Major-General of, *see* Goffe, Col. Wm.
....., places in, 61, 156, 177, 261, 273 (2), 336, 397, 577, 578.
....., residents in, 1, 86.
....., troops in, 200.
Sutherland, Earl of, *see* Murray.
Sutherlandshire, 13.
Sutton, co. Notts, 122.
Sutton, Capt. Jas., petition of, 388.
Swaby, co. Lincoln, 221, 311.
Swaffham, co. Norfolk, 321.
Swaile, letter dated from, *see* Queensborow Swale.
Swanley, Capt. Robert, 34, 278.
Swansea, Glamorgan, 54, 173.
....., letter dated from, 265.

Swart, Dutch admiral, 158, 257, 531, 569.
Swayle, Henry and Rob., 578.
Swearing, laws against, 104, 392.
Sweden, King of, or the Swede, (Charles X.), 31, 32, 50, 51, 160, 202, 206, 209, 221, 328, 375.
....., ..., ambassadors from, 6, 20, 92, 97, 243, 256, 308, 580, 582, 586; *see also* Coyet, Peter Julius.
....., ..., ambassador or envoy to, 191, 382; *see also* Rolt, Edw., Whitelock, Bulstrode.
Sweden, 170, 203, 207, 209, 236 (2), 304, 318, 327, 346, 434.
....., levies for, 327.
....., pass to, 582.
....., ships to, 530.
....., trade with, 346.
....., treaty with, 318.
....., ..., commissioners for, 256.
Swedes, 123, 159, 313, 518, 539.
Swedish ambassador, *see* Sweden, ambassador from.
..... army, 51.
..... merchant, 37.
..... papers, 68.
..... ships, 37, 202, 492, 540.
..... treaty, *see* Sweden, treaty with.
Swift, Wm., 556.
Swinn, the, 535.
Swinoke, John, 289.
Swinton, John, 279, 326.
....., Judge, 362.
Swiss, 68.
..... Catholics, 191.
Swords, manufacture of, 143.
Syde, Thos., articles against, 118.
Sydenham, Rich., 259, 311, 316, 320, 325, 330, 336, 337, 351, 364, 386, 390, 393 (2).
....., ..., certificate by, 393.
....., ..., letter of, 394.
....., Col. Wm., Admiralty commissioner and Treasury commissioner, 1, 10, 577.
....., ..., as member of Council, 2, 6, 8 (4), 12, 13, 15, 16 (4), 25, 26 (2), 30, 34 (2), 37 (4), 41, 44, 52, 55, 56, 69, 71, 76, 78, 89, 90 (2), 99, 101, 102, 106, 117 (2), 119, 141, 156, 168, 172 (2), 189, 190, 194, 195, 197, 198, 200, 202, 213, 215 (2), 218, 221, 232, 239, 242 (2), 246, 247, 248, 251 (2), 252 (2), 261, 279, 281, 282 (2), 291 (2), 292, 302, 308, 312 (6), 313, 314, 317, 319 (2), 324, 325, 327, 329, 332, 335, 337 (2), 341, 351, 353, 364 (2), 365, 369, 371 (2), 375, 377, 379, 382 (2), 383 (2), 385.
....., ..., letter of, 424.
....., ..., report signed by, 39.
....., Mr., 500, 508.
Sydney, Philip, Viscount Lisle, 581.
....., ..., as member of Council, 8, 9, 12, 13 (2), 15, 20, 21, 30, 37, 44, 53, 62, 63, 89, 90, 96, 99, 106, 141 (2), 144, 162, 163, 164, 168 (2), 169, 176, 182, 189, 190, 192 (3), 194, 195, 202 (2), 204 (2), 207, 208, 213 (2), 215, 218, 221, 223, 242, 243, 247, 252 (2), 270, 281, 283, 288, 302, 312 (4), 319 (2), 329, 331, 335, 337, 346, 351, 352, 364 (2), 365, 375, 382, 385.
....., Col. Rob., 583.
Symon, Thos., 188.
....., ..., Eliz., his wife, 188.
Symones, Capt., *see* Simonds.
Symons, Hen., 152.
....., Col., 93.
Sympson, Rob., 231.
Synagogues, 15, 16.
Syriac churches, 366.
..... language, 286 (2).

T.

Taate, or Teate, Faithful, 43 (2), 149.
....., ..., certificate of, 413.
Tabarders, 123.
Tadwell, Capt., 474.
Takley, co. Essex, 273.
Talbot, John, 279, 302, 393.
....., Col., 166.
Tamerton Folcatt, Devon, 71.
Tandy, Philip, 86, 290, 337.
Tangiers Bay, 357.
Tanzy (Tangiers ?), 373.
Tapestry or hangings, 23 (2), 117, 118, 315, 390.
Tapsheere, Wm., petition of, 437.
Tarleton, Capt. Edw., 399, 407, 409, 410.
....., ..., petition of, 437.
Tarry, Capt. James, 414.
....., ..., letters of, 407, 430.
Tatnell, Capt. Valentine, 418, 448.
....., ..., letters of, 469, 488.
Tatton (cypher), 133.
Taudin, James, 383.
Taunton, co. Somerset, 312.
....., churches in, ministers of, 33, 72 (2).
....., ..., ..., petition of, 33.
....., clothiers, weavers, &c., of, petition of, 260.
....., mayor, burgesses, &c., of, 33.
..... serges, 260.
Taverner, Capt. Sam., 449.
....., ..., letter of, 454.
Tavistock, Devon, 532.
Taxes, *see* Assessments.

Taylor, Dan., 202, 328, 352, 353.
....., Geo., 68.
....., James, 281.
....., ..., Margaret, wife of, 231.
....., ..., Bryan, son of, 281.
....., John, 553.
....., John, Lieut. of the Tiger, petition of, 85.
....., John, scrivener of London, petition of, 329.
....., Capt. John, master shipwright at Chatham, 403, 409 (2), 422, 423, 448, 508, 530.
....., ..., certificate of, 544.
....., ..., letters of, 409, 415, 425, 444, 465, 483, 490 (2), 504, 506, 511, 515, 537, 541, 542, 548, 552, 568, 572.
....., Capt. John (of the Griffin), 158, 462, 473, 485, 491, 546.
....., ..., letters of, 560, 566.
....., Capt. John (late of the William), 85.
....., Robt., petition of, 85.
....., Wm., 175.
....., Wm., of York, 147.
....., Mr., 405.
....., minister, 261.
....., schoolmaster, 372.
Teate, Faithful, *see* Taate.
Teddington church, co. Middlesex, 134.
Temms, Ald., 200.
Tempest, Mr., 314.
Temple, Col. Purbeck, petition of, 3.
....., Sands, 506.
....., Thos., letter of, 506.
....., Wm., 95 (2).
Tenby, co. Pembroke, 379, 557.
Teneriffe, 208, 310, 350, 453, 496.
Tenterden, Kent, 40, 475.
Tenths, *see* Tithes.
Terne, Nath., 513.
....., ..., letter to, 521.
....., ..., note of, 513.
Terricke, Capt. Nic., 471.
Testament, *see* Bible.
Tetherton Lucas, co. Wilts, 73.
Tewksbury, co. Gloucester, 72.
Texel, the, 239, 240, 348, 567, 571, 574.
....., letter dated from, 547.
Thames, the, or the river, 7, 30, 51, 176, 227, 246, 270, 358, 428, 494, 496, 500, 526, 533.
....., freezing of, 418, 447.
....., ships in, 48, 51, 98, 243, 260, 310, 317, 403, 412, 445, 452, 461, 462, 463, 498, 510, 521, 525, 564.
....., ships to or from, 239, 240, 354, 357, 414, 460, 480, 488, 496, 498, 502, 514, 535, 536, 563.
Thanet Isle, Kent, 273.
Thanksgiving day, 513.
Thew, Wm., letter of, 437.
Thimbleby, Mr., 360.
Thingdon, co. Northampton, 64.
Thomas, Ant., 578.
....., Edm., 327.
....., Esay, letter of, 548.
....., Joel, 521.
....., Wm., 578.
....., Capt. Wm., 553, 563.
....., ..., petition of, 214.
Thomasin, Thos., 575.
Thompson, Thomson, or Tompson, Capt. Edmund, 160, 169, 363, 467, 470, 473, 481, 484, 488, 491, 496, 499, 500.
....., ..., certificate of, 436.
....., ..., letters of, 402, 422, 457, 482, 502, 505, 508, 510, 516, 518, 535, 544.
....., ..., petitions of, 437, 484, 487, 500.
....., Francis, 317.
....., Col. Fras., 151, 428.
....., John, 279, 581.
....., Capt. John, 9, 167.
....., Maurice, 1.
....., ..., letter of, 195.
....., Rich., petition of, 262.
....., Major Rob., Navy commissioner, 465, 474.
....., ..., letters of, 403, 421.
....., ..., letters to, 84, 355 (2), 413, 441, 451, 457.
....., Step., petition of, 262.
....., Thos., petition of, 437.
....., Capt. Thos., petition of, 437.
....., Sir Thos., 362.
....., Ald. Wm., 200.
....., Mr., 402.
....., sheriff, 23.
Thoresby, Rich., petition of, 437.
Thorndick, H., 82, 200, 227, 373.
....., ..., letters of, 285, 366.
Thorne, Geo., 101.
Thornton, Alice, deposition of, 376.
....., Capt. Hen., petition of, 132.
....., John, 64, 150.
....., Roger, 583.
....., royalist, 395.
Thornton, co. York, 85.
Thorold, Sir Rob., 234.
Thorowgood, Capt. Chas., master attendant at Portsmouth, 410, 489, 495, 516.
....., ..., letters of, 513, 517, 520, 522, 525, 527, 531, 534, 540, 541, 544, 545, 548, 559 (2), 567, 570, 574.
....., Sir John, 386.
....., Thos., 410.
....., Capt. Thos., 417.
Thorpe, co. Northampton, 64.
Thorp Malsor, co. Northampton, 238.
Thorpe, Fras., Baron of the Exchequer, 59.
....., Robt., petition of, alluded to, 187.
....., Capt., of Hull, 162.

Thorverton, co. Devon, 71.
Thread, or wire, copper-gilt, and silver, 189, 352 (2).
....., ..., artificers in, 324, 352 (2).
...., ..., petition of, 189.
Thring, Wm., letter of, 523.
Throgmorton, Sir Baynham, 576.
Thurloe, John, secretary to Council, 6, 25, 28, 47, 54, 78, 80, 83, 90, 120, 171, 189, 195, 239, 245, 283, 345, 312, 348, 353, 383, 400, 452, 506, 585.
....., ..., letters of, 46, 48 (2), 165, 219, 347, 354, 359, 518.
....., ..., letters to, 48, 295, 342, 348.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 34 (2), 370.
....., ..., papers presented by, alluded to, 290, 309, 317.
....., ..., references or orders to, 17, 34, 138, 163.
Thurston, Sam., petition of, 437.
Thyson, Dan., petition of, 206.
Tibb, John, 507.
Tibron, Cape, 403.
Tichborne, Alderman Robt., 1, 94, 153, 198, 238 (2), 352, 353.
....., ..., accounts of, 273.
....., ..., petitions of, 242, 286, 295, 328.
Tickell, Capt. Wm., 456.
....., ..., letter of, 456.
Tiddeman, Hen., petition of, 310.
Tilbury, Essex, 160.
..... Hope, or the Hope, 16, 423, 452, 473, 510, 529, 545.
...., letters dated from, 421, 426, 445, 456, 460, 461, 466, 472, 477, 480, 489, 504, 512, 513, 514, 516, 518, 533, 538, 545, 552, 566, 568, 570, 573.
...., ships at, 403, 406, 422, 437, 444, 454, 458, 461 (3), 464, 495, 520, 544.
...., ships to or from, 408, 417 (2), 422, 425, 442, 443, 447, 448 (2), 450, 456, 457, 465, 474, 475, 486, 493, 497, 500 (2), 501, 508, 518, 541, 544 (2), 561 (2), 563, 564, 566, 567.
Tilden, Hen., paper by, 421.
Tillam, Mr., 340, 342.
Tillier, Mary le, 134.
Timberley, Mr., 55.
Timmings, John, information of, 211.
Tinker, Capt., 127.
Tinnbridge hundred, co. Devon, 157.
Tinten, manor of, 164.
Tipton, co. Stafford, 320.
Tippetts, John, master shipwright at Portsmouth, 424, 489, 544.
....., ..., letters of, 460, 573.
....., Thos., 166 (2).
Tithes, or tenths, 16, 142 (2), 155, 200, 209, 275, 340, 360, 370.
Tobacco, 59, 63, 67, 145, 216, 357, 453, 477 515.
Tolhurst, Major, Jer., 178.
Toll, Thos., 332.
....., ..., certificate by, 388.
....., ..., letters of, 461, 489.
....., ..., petition of, 210.
Tolly, Sam., letter to, 267.
Tomlyns, Rich., 125.
Tompkins, Waller, 316.
Tompson, *see* Thompson.
Tong, Nich., 497.
Tooke, or Cooke, Thos., 292.
Tooker, John, 157, 458, 462, 485, 491, 494.
Tookey, Thos., 65.
Toome, Mr., 189.
Toomes, Wm., 128.
Topham, Chris., 147.
Toplyn, John, letter to, 262.
Topping, Capt. John, letters of, 533, 549, 555, 562, 570, 572, 573.
Topsham, co. Devon, 229, 298, 299, 357, 388, 405, 584.
Torbay, co. Devon, 43, 54, 357, 457, 512, 516, 518, 537, 547.
....., letters dated from, 510, 515, 516.
Tories, 127, 177.
Torne, Prussia, 50.
Torrington, Great, co. Devon, 128.
....., ..., letter dated from, 513.
Tory Islands, 148.
Tossin, M., 163.
Tossiter, co. Northampton, 64.
Totnes, co. Devon, 72, 157.
Toulon, 285.
Tovey, attorney, 59.
Towcester, co. Northampton, inhabitants of, petitions of, 237, 238 (2).
Tower of London, 25, 47, 314, 408, 514.
....., armoury office in, 225.
....., ..., officers and workmen of, 225, 226.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 95, 505, 565.
....., liberty of, granted, 34.
....., lieutenant of, *see* Berkstead, Col. John.
....., mint in, *see* Mint.
....., officers in, 127, 148, 197.
....., ordnance, &c., in, to, or from, 137, 270.
....., ordnance office in, *see* Ordnance Office.
....., prisoners in, 5, 8, 18, 34, 36, 44, 55, 63, 71, 136, 144, 159, 161 (2), 164, 169, 196, 238, 317, 387.
..... proof, for gunpowder, 131, 195, 230, 270, 271, 272, 438.
...., records embezzled from, 182.
....., records in, keeper of, *see* Ryley, Wm.
....., stores in, 164, 194, 195, 409, 424, 447, 517, 521, 533, 536, 551, 552, 565.
....., stores for, 407, 446 465.

Tower of London—*cont.*
....., warders of, 93, 126, 143.
..... wharf, 403, 517.
Tower Hill, 501.
...., East, 265.
Town, the, *see* London.
Towne, Jas., 85.
....., ..., John, son of, petition of, 85.
Townley, Fras., 283, 315, 346.
....., ..., letter to, 283.
Townsend, Thos., 474.
Tracy, Robert, 2nd Viscount Tracy, 47.
....., John, 584.
....., Sir John, 214.
....., Sir Robert, 214, 218.
Trade or commerce, 15 (2).
....., Acts for regulating, 12, 27, 191, 236.
....., advancement or security of, 2, 7, 10 (2), 92, 96, 139, 200, 211, 236, 288, 304, 345 (2), 354, 382, 497.
....., council for, late, 2.
....., disturbance or prejudice to, 16, 25, 82, 112, 276, 293, 328, 335, 345, 352, 358, 359, 360, 469, 481, 498, 515, 539.
..... and Navigation committee, 1 (5), 2, 54, 73, 78, 92, 100, 113, 223, 318, 382, 587.
...., certificates from, alluded to, 319 (2).
...., members of, 1, 6, 7, 114, 115, 141, 156, 162, 188, 252, 275, 297, 327, 382.
...., ... letter to, 7.
...., officers of, 2, 113, 377.
...., petition to, 374.
...., references to, 112, 115, 141, 143, 261, 281, 318, 329, 340, 382.
...., reports from, 346 (4), 374.
...., ..., alluded to, 192, 309, 336, 375, 392.
Traitors to the King, 123, 166, 476.
Trankmore, Simon, 208.
Transylvania, Prince of (George Racocsi II.), 258.
Trapani, 34.
Trapham, Thos., letter of, 506.
Travers, John, petition of, 322.
....., Jos., 113.
....., Peter, petition of, 322.
Treason against the King, 152.
..... against Parliament, 131, 161, 212, 268, 269, 276, 278, 290, 576.
..... trustees, *see* Drury House Trustees.
Treasurer, Lord, 328.
Treasurers, 5, 86, 120; *see also* War, treasurers at, Hutchinson, R., and Walker, Wm.
Treasury, or treasuries, 25, 35, 83, 107 (2), 108, 155, 300; *see also* Navy treasury.
....., accounts to, 108, 266.
....., payments to, 107, 209, 273, 290, 302.
Treasury, Commissioners for, or lords of, 3, 4 (2), 14, 65, 76, 77, 101 (2), 108 (2), 119 (2), 120, 126, 174, 181, 228, 245 (2), 251, 253, 255, 259, 260, 269, 282, 290, 292 (2), 311, 323, 349, 377 (2), 383.
....., ..., letters of, 190, 269, 306.
....., ..., payments by, 78, 79, 105, 213, 279, 320.
....., ..., petition to, 3.
....., ..., references or orders to, 2 (2), 6 (2), 16, 23, 24, 26, 27 (2), 29, 33–35, 43 (2), 44 (2), 45, 47 (2), 62, 70, 81, 93, 96, 99 (2), 119, 126, 127, 128, 132, 136, 137, 143 (3), 145, 146, 178 (3), 182, 187, 194, 198, 202, 207, 212, 216, 245, 268, 282, 295, 302, 306 (3), 308, 321, 322, 325, 337, 346, 353, 365, 370, 371, 375, 377 (2), 393.
...., reports of, 28, 89, 96, 102, 225, 268, 307.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 5, 6, 20, 27, 37, 88, 101, 221, 243, 251, 278, 283, 302, 312, 321, 325, 371, 376.
....., ..., warrants to, alluded to, 10, 11, 46, 101, 102 (2), 111, 114, 117, 140, 141, 155, 163, 169, 175, 231, 245, 259 (3), 282, 287, 294, 309, 317, 322, 377.
....., commissioners for inspecting, 144.
Trebaren, Mighell de, 528.
Trelain, Nich., 518.
Tremaylier, Thos., 129.
Tremouille, house of, 87.
Trenchard, John, 354.
Trenchfield, Thos., 432.
Trennell, Wm., 512.
Trent river, 179, 312.
Trescott, Za., particulars by, 142.
Trethewy, John, 99, 159.
....., ..., letter to, 372.
Tretire, co. Hereford, 250.
Trevill, Wm., 518.
Trevor, John, 1, 519.
....., Sir John, 354.
Trinity house, Deptford Strond, 93, 301, 520, 537.
...., letter dated from, 520.
...., master of, 468.
Trioche, Dan, 581.
Tripoli, 155.
Trouchin, James and Anth., 284.
Trow, Rich., 579.
Truro, co. Cornwall, 72.
....., letter dated from, 569.
Tucker, John, 93.
....., Mr., 451.
Tuckney, Dr. Ant., 23, 327.
Tufley hamlet, Gloucester, 336.
Tufton, Cecil, 583.
....., John, 582.
Tully, Isaac, 250.

Tunbridge, Kent, 327.
Tunis, 68, 190, 266, 357.
....., consul at, 190.
Turket, John, 556.
Turkey, 266, 374.
....., ambassador to, *see* Bendish, Sir Thos.
..... company, *see* Levant company.
..... merchants, 52.
...., petition of, 146.
..... silks, 346.
....., Vizier of, 266.
Turks, the, 190, 207.
....., prisoners under, 97, 152.
Turner, Edw., 115.
....., John, 81, 414.
....., Mary, 98, 115, 375, 376 (2).
....., Methusaleh, 239, 303.
....., Thos., petition of, 180, 322.
....., Thos., schoolmaster, certificate of, 251.
....., Thos., secretary to the Navy commissioners, 400, 414, 420.
....., ..., certificate of, 454.
....., ..., letters of, 399, 493, 535.
....., ..., letters to, 414, 439, 441, 446, 450, 456, 542.
....., Wm., 305, 479.
....., ..., report of, 305.
....., Dr., 133.
....., Mr., co. Herts, 281.
Turpin, Rich., petition of, 334.
....., Rob., prize commissioner, 11, 187, 224.
....., ..., letter of, 551.
Twickenham, co. Middlesex, 240 (2).
Twining, co. Gloucester, 72.
Twistleton, Col. Geo., 117, 252, 290, 297.
Tyler, Rich., 414.
Tyne river, 280 (2).
Tynemouth, 500, 524, 543.
..... bar, 527, 558.
..... bay, 509.
...., letters dated from, 515, 546.
..... castle, 570.
...., letter dated from, 562.
...., governor of, 56, 570.
....., letters dated from, 533, 549, 555, 570, 572, 573.
Tynte, John, 312.
Tyrrell, Sir Tim., 382.

U.

Ubley, co. Somerset, 72.
Ugborrow, co. Devon, 73.
Underwood, Ald. Wm., 238.
Ungarses, Stephen Vacy, 579.
United Provinces, *see* Holland.
Universities, 24, 130, 309; *see also* Oxford and Cambridge.
....., colleges in, fellows of, 28.
....., commissioners for reformation of, 163 (2), 270.
Upham, co. Hants, 289.
Upnor Castle, 7, 94, 441, 518.
...., letters dated from, 518, 566.
Upper Bench, or King's Bench, 26, 37, 105, 155 (2), 194, 247, 254, 378.
...., Chief Justice of, 384; *see also* Glynn, John.
.... prison, 288, 589.
...., prisoners in, 109.
Upton, John, 1, 14, 16, 48, 189, 215, 238, 295.
....., ..., letter of, 498.
Upton, co. Bucks, 89.
....., co. Gloucester, 336.
Urry, Maj. Alex., 144.
Usher, Dr. Jas., Archbishop of Armagh, 109, 246, 270.
Usk, co. Monmouth, 308.
Utrecht, 577.
Uxbridge, 264.

V.

V——, C., 344.
Vagrants, 62.
Valenciennes, 395.
Vallis, Capt., 443, 444.
Van Caten, Joachim, 315.
Vandeput, Giles, 583.
Vanderhoven, Apero, 575.
Van der Maes, Alice, 134.
...., Dorothy, 134.
..... Meersch, Peter, 579.
Vane, Sir Hen. (late), 43, 47, 56.
Van Loon, Adrian, 580.
Vanlore, Sir Peter, 94.
Van Shaumburgh, Alnoeckard, 576.
Van Straten, Guillemo, 575.
Vassall, Sam., 287, 309.
Vaughan, Fred., petition of, 272.
....., Rice, 151, 259, 312, 320 (2), 330, 336, 337, 364, 393.
....., ..., certificate of, 393.
....., ..., letter of, 394.
....., Mr., pass for, 582.
Vaux, Geo., 66, 588.
Veagas, letter dated from, 557.
Veall, Col., 326, 339.

Venables, General or Col. Rob., 7, 46, 61, 354, 543.
Venetian ambassador, *see* Venice, ambassador from.
..... husbands, 123.
..... service, 127.
Venice, 119.
....., ambassador from, 29, 92 (2), 109, 160, 192, 309, 502, 509, 586 (4), 587.
Vera Cruz, 18.
Vere, Francis, 581.
....., Dame Mary, 214, 217.
...., ..., petition of, 214.
Verhagen, Cornelius, 519.
Vermuyden, Sir Corn., 53, 132 (2), 337 (3), 338 (2).
....., lady, 338.
Verney, Sir Ralph, 330.
Vessey, Capt. Rob., 139, 384 (3), 485, 514, 545, 546, 557.
....., ..., letters of, 102, 459, 478, 495, 512, 525, 545, 556.
....., ..., sister of, 545.
Vetch, Alex., 578.
Vic, Sir Henry de, 129, 139, 140.
Vickers, John, 253.
Victualling office, *see* Navy.
Vigo, Spain, 373.
Villalpanday, Mr., 367.
Villiers, Sir John, Viscount Purbeck, 81.
....., John, Viscount Grandison, pass for, 576.
....., ..., petition of, 63.
Vincent, Sir Francis, 133, 148, 227, 263.
....., Mr., 59, 130, 453.
Viner, or Vyner, Ald. Sir Thos., 47, 224, 238, 254, 316.
Vinson, Capt. Rich., 449.
....., ..., letters of, 486, 489.
Violet, Thos., 117, 129, 235.
Virginia, 83, 151.
....., governor and council of, 83.
....., ships of, or Virginians, 229, 515.
....., ships to or from, 84, 240, 357.
..... tobacco, 357.
Vitt, Andrew de, 145.
Vodka, Alexius, petition of, 322.
Vroght, Peter, 575.
Vyghall, Capt., 24.
Vyner, *see* Viner.
Vynes, Geo. 322.

W.

W—, Col. R., letter of, 109.
Wade, Harry, 276.
....., Major John, 37, 148, 393, 403, 550, 553, 557, 567.
....., ..., letters of, 508, 534.
Wadeson, Rich., 192.
....., Robt., 405.
Waferrer, Mirth, petition of, 289.
Wager, Capt. John, 553.
....., ..., letters of, 520, 542, 557.
Wagstaff, Sir Jas., 47.
Wakefield, Yorkshire, 314.
Wakefield, Wm. and John, petition of, 179.
Walcot, Hum., 194.
....., ..., letter to, 194.
Walderswick, Suffolk, inhabitants of, 151.
....., ships of, 432, 547.
Wale, Wm., petition of, 437.
Wales, 64, 139, 223.
....., Commissioners for, 349.
....., Commissioners for propagating the Gospel in, 222.
....., counties of, 251, 367, 371.
....., forces in, 263, 372.
....., people of, 141.
....., towns in, 251.
....., North, 56, 125, 321.
....., ..., committee for, 125, 212, 223.
....., ..., Major-General of; *see* Berry, Jas.
....., South, 56, 265, 586.
....., ..., Commissioners of, 265, 301.
....., ..., Major-General of, *see* Berry, Jas.
....., ..., ..., deputy, 301.
Walgrave, Chas., petition of, 322.
Walker, Adam, 62.
....., Francis, 514.
....., Dr. Walter, judge advocate of the Admiralty Court, 3, 77, 307, 502, 586.
....., ..., orders or references to, 14, 187, 315.
....., Wm., treasurer of army contingencies, 25, 42, 56, 341, 370.
Wall, Wm., 145.
Wallace, John, 582.
Waller, Edm., 54.
....., Major-General Sir Hardress, 302, 387.
....., Wm., 582 (2).
....., Sir Wm., 582.
....., Mr., 339.
....., ..., plot of, 316.
Walley, Alderman Charles, Navy agent at Chester, 5, 66, 208, 474.
Wallingford, co. Oxon, parishes in, 311.
Wallis, Jno., 468.

Wallwin, Rob., 237.
Walmisley, Ed., petition of, 322.
Walsall, Wm., 19.
Walsingham Market, co. Norfolk, 394.
Walter, Hen., 40.
....., John, 381.
....., ..., letter of, 319.
....., Justus, 580.
....., Wm., 35.
Walters, Major Geo., 307.
....., ..., petition of, 179.
Walton, co. Hunts, 301.
Walton, Thos., petition of, 322.
....., Wm., 45.
....., Dr., 227, 286.
Walworth, Evan, 126.
Wandsworth, Surrey, inhabitants of, certificate of, 75.
Wange, co. Essex, 242.
Wansey, Hen., petition of, 179.
Wapping, 423, 549.
....., letters dated from, 408, 420.
War, articles of, 101, 107.
....., commissioners on, 81.
....., council of, 11, 166, 216, 217, 512, 513, 516, 520.
....., laws of, 11, 554.
....., prisoners of, *see* Prisoners.
....., treasurers at (Blackwell and Deane), 5, 81, 172, 253, 368.
....., ..., orders to, 21, 46, 56.
....., ..., payments by, 25.
....., ..., payments to, 20, 46, 141.
....., ..., warrants to, alluded to, 66, 141, 203, 213, 246, 320.
....., treasurers at, late (Sir J. Woollaston, &c.), 5, 278.
Ward, Ed., letter to, 201.
....., Wm., 64.
....., Mr., 435.
Warder, Edw., 143.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, 143.
Wardrobe, keeper of, *see* Kinnersley, Clem.
....., master of, 117.
Wards, Court of, 155, 179, 181.
Ware, co. Herts, 305 (3).
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 305.
Warhorne (Kent?), 289.
Waringham, quartermaster, 148.
Warmington, co. Northampton, 331.
Warminster, co. Wilts, 72.
Warner, James, letter of, 372.
Warr, Wm., petitions of, 438, 443.
Warren, Geo., 158, 172, 188, 479.
....., ..., petition of, 210.
....., John, petition of, 369.
....., Capt. Rich., 278.
....., ..., widow of, 175, 278.
....., Thos., 171, 215.
Warren—*cont.*
....., Thos., powder maker, 571.
....., Wm., letter of, 550.
....., Mr., 189.
Warwick, Earl of, *see* Rich., Robert.
Warwickshire, Major-General of, *see* Whalley, Edw.
....., places in, 45, 273.
Washbourne, Col. Heriott, 125.
Washington, Mr., 545.
Waterfield, Sussex, 68.
Waterford, 428, 557.
Waterhouse, Nath., 14, 28.
....., ..., letter of, 220.
Waterlow, John, 418.
Watermen, 453, 464, 480, 494, 499, 500, 501, 568, 572, 585.
Waters, Joseph, cook, 216.
....., ..., petition of, 438.
Watkins, searcher, 126.
Watkinson, Hen., 139.
Watling, or Wattlen, John, 491, 502.
Watsall, Leonard, 192.
Watson, Geo., 317, 582.
....., John, 181.
....., Thos, 170, 190.
....., ..., letter of, 80.
....., Mr., 485.
Wattlen, *see* Watling.
Watts, Lieut., 73.
Wayman, Eliz., 520.
....., Robt., 520.
Weald, John, letter of, 130.
Webb, Chas., 281 (2).
....., Rich., and partners, petition of, 167.
....., Russell, 405.
....., Stephen, 381.
....., Mr., 171.
Webber, Rich., 498.
....., Thos., 355 (2).
Webley, or Webly, Henry, 451, 500, 530.
....., ..., letter of, 499.
Weckering park, 82.
Wedderburn, J., M.D., 131.
Wedmore, co. Somerset, 72.
Weedonbeck Vicarage, co. Northampton, 150.
Weeger, Chris., 488.
Weeks, John, 578.
....., Nath., petition of, 438.
Weight, John, 441.
Weissenburg, letter dated from, 258.
Welch, Sir Rob., 579.
....., Thos, 451.
Weld, Clara and Mary, 581.
Welden, John, proposals of, 41.
Welles, Jno., 479.
Wellings, or Willings, the, 464, 562.

Wells, co. Norfolk, 535.
....., ..., inhabitants of, petition of, 363.
....., ..., letter dated from, 535.
....., co. Somerset, letter dated from, 247.
Wells, Sam., 193.
....., Capt., 315.
Welsh butter, 36.
Welsh, Capt., 321, 504.
Wembury, co. Devon, 72.
Wenford hundred, co. Devon, 157.
Wentworth, Thomas, Earl of Cleveland, 178, 239.
....., Thomas, Lord Wentworth, 86.
....., William, Earl of Strafford, 226, 327.
....., Henrietta, countess of Strafford, 327.
....., ..., mother and brother of, 327.
....., Wm., 578.
West, the, *see* England, West of.
..... Indian goods, 18.
..... Indies, 2, 49, 61, 63, 85, 136, 137, 160, 200, 210, 388, 403, 423, 427 (2), 446, 516, 520, 543, 550.
...., expedition to, the late, or Western expedition, 388, 395, 427, 433, 434 (2), 437, 452, 480.
...., fleet or ships for, or sent to, 2, 37, 110, 161, 288, 293, 301, 311, 405, 407, 414, 415, 416, 423, 430, 432, 433 (2), 438, 439, 440, 444, 459, 469, 474, 496 (3), 498, 519, 532, 534, 550, 555; *see also* Jamaica and American expedition.
...., deputy treasurer of, 535.
...., sailors and soldiers sent to, 14, 160, 509.
...., ships from, 445.
...., stores for, 413, 444.
Westbury, co. Wilts, 258.
Westchester, 494.
....., paper dated from, 456.
Westcourt Manor, Kent, 268, 317.
Western station, 528.
Westminster, 4, 8, 10, 19, 35, 63, 283, 298.
....., bailiffs of, 62.
....., Courts of Law at, 252, 254, 256.
....., forces in and about, 107.
....., inhabitants of, 75.
....., judges of, letter to, 256.
....., letter, &c., dated from, 269, 306.
....., Major General of, *see* Berkstead, Col. John.
....., monument money at, 204.
....., residents in, 86.
....., travellers to, 104.
Westminster, streets, buildings, &c., in, viz.:—
Duchy of Lancaster Court, 140, 168.
Gatehouse, *see* Gatehouse.
King Street, 304.
Kitter's Yard, near Petty France, 276.
Old Palace, 204, 377.
Painted Chamber, 325.
Westminster, streets, buildings, &c. in—*cont.*
Palace Yard, 386, 588.
Petty France, 276.
Whitehall, *see* Whitehall.
Westmoreland, places in, 261 (3).
Weston, Jerome, lord treasurer, 182; Earl of Portland, 581.
....., Charles, Lord Weston, 581.
....., Benj., 256.
....., John, 244 (2), 372 (2), 395.
....., ..., letter of, 244.
....., Thos., 408.
Weston, co. Northampton, 64.
....., letters dated from, 188, 29², 378.
..... Zoiland, 72.
Wetham, Jos., 193.
Wetton, co. Stafford, 160.
Wexford, 428, 545.
Weykes, John, 43.
....., ..., deposition of, 338.
Weymouth, 152, 229, 264, 265, 284, 317, 523.
....., letters dated from, 229, 257, 264, 458, 469, 488, 496, 511, 522, 554, 559.
....., mayor of, 152, 447.
..... road, letters dated from, 520, 557.
....., seamen at, to, or from, 446, 488.
....., ships at, to, or from, 229, 264 (2), 265, 357, 421, 513, 514, 516, 554, 559.
....., ships of, 136.
Weymouth, Rob., petition of, 399.
Whaddon, co. Gloucester, 336.
Whale fins, 179, 183.
Whallers, Edw., letter of, 439.
Whalley, Edw., Commissary-General, 6, 110, 148, 233, 323, 362.
....., ..., as Major-General of counties Lincoln, Notts, Derby, Warwick, and Leicester, 45, 50, 78, 92, 102, 119, 212, 235, 268, 270, 302, 351, 374, 382.
... ., ..., letters to, 122, 124, 194, 218, 234, 394.
....., ..., references to, 194 (2), 283, 319.
....., ..., report of, 127.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 77, 287.
....., Hen., 279.
Wharton, Geo., 121.
Wheat, John, 212.
Wheatley, John, registrar for sale of Crown lands, 105, 173.
....., ..., petitions of, 105, 168.
Wheeler, Alice, 152.
....., Thos., petition of, 95.
....., Wm., 54, 192.
....., Mrs., 584.
Wheelwright, John, 54.
Wheston, Jos., minister, 200.
Whetstone, Capt. J., letters of, 499, 503.
Whichcot, Jeremy, 276.
Whichwood forest, co. Oxon., 306 (3), 307.
Whicker, Edm., 82.
Whistler, Dr., 327.

Whitby, 573.
Whitchcoate, Dr., 23.
Whitchecote, Rob., 454.
Whitcher, Alex., 582.
Whitchurch, co. Dorset, 73.
White, Arthur, 87.
....., Lieut.-Col. Fras., 552, 588.
....., Isaac, 208, 458.
....., ..., petition of, 423.
....., John, clerk, 144.
....., John, (late) minister at Dorchester, 144.
....., ..., Nath., his son, 144.
....., John, purser, 417, 421.
....., John, of St. Sebastian's, letter to, 276.
....., Lieut.-Col. John, ordnance officer, 30, 105, 314, 325, 330, 364, 365.
....., Josiah, 144.
....., Marmaduke, petition of, 438.
....., Rich., 412.
....., ..., petition of, 411.
....., Robert, petition of, 438.
....., Capt. Step., 234.
....., ..., petition of, 234.
....., Thos., mayor of Dover, and Navy agent at Dover, 304, 406, 448, 451, 464, 523, 525, 536 (2), 574.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 17, 299, 378, 402, 404, 406, 408, 415, 420, 427, 468, 475, 478, 498, 510, 513, 523, 536, 550, 560, 574.
....., Thos., purser, 410.
....., ..., shipmaster, petition of, 438.
....., Lieut. Thos., letter of, 501.
....., Major Thos., petition of, 61.
....., Walter, petition of, 438.
....., Wm., 548.
Whitehall, Westminster, 30, 41, 120, 130, 159, 209, 257, 284, 288, 312, 420, 428, 452, 456, 462, 508, 542, 571, 588.
....., chair chamber at, 204.
..... chapel, 250.
....., ..., keeper of, 127.
..... commissioners, 411.
....., council at, 64, 323.
..... gate, 319.
....., guards at, 106, 586, 587.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 10, 17 (3), 29, 35, 48 (2), 54, 63–67, 70 (2), 78, 100, 107 (2), 114, 117, 118, 121, 122 (3), 124, 129, 130, 138–140, 154, 157, 165, 176 (2), 182, 188, 190, 194 (2), 195, 198, 201 (2), 206, 213, 214 (2), 218 (2), 219, 225, 228, 231–234, 249 (2), 256 (2), 262, 275, 279, 283, 288, 303, 305, 306, 310, 314, 315, 318, 327, 332 (3), 338, 342 (3), 353 (2), 383 (2), 387 (2), 394, 406, 424, 468, 493, 518, 526, 563.
....., lodgings at, 85, 105, 128.
....., minister at, 503.
Whitehall—*cont.*
....., officers and servants at, salaries of, 66, 585–588.
..... orchard, 85.
....., painted chamber in, 1, 7.
....., paper office at, 585.
....., porter at, 144.
....., preachers at, payments to, 585, 587, 588 (2).
....., Queen's chamber at, 100 (2).
....., repairs of, 14, 176, 182 (2).
....., residents in, 130, 503.
Whitehaven Roads, 497.
Whitegreane, Thos., 141.
Whitehead, Thos., petition of, 322.
Whitehorn, Capt. Wm., 281, 347, 348.
....., ..., as commander-in-chief in the Downs, 502, 530, 538, 540, 544, 547, 549, 551, 553, 554, 555, 558 (3), 561, 562, 564 (2), 569, 570, 574.
....., ..., letters of, 240, 284 (2), 304, 355, 357, 453, 460, 503, 504, 506, 508, 509, 510, 513, 514, 520, 523, 527, 530, 533, 536, 537, 540, 543, 546, 552, 556, 559, 566, 568, 570, 572, 574.
....., ..., letters to, 284 (2).
Whitelock, Bulstrode, lord commissioner of the Great Seal, 1, 100, 191, 340.
....., ..., sent ambassador to Sweden, 227.
Whiting, Tim., 227.
Whiting, the, 356.
Whitley, Col., 196.
Whitstone, Capt. W., letter of, 464.
Whittaker, the, 426.
Whittell, J., letter of, 460.
....., Sam., 558.
....., Mr., 286.
Whittington, Luke, letter of, 3.
....., ..., petition of, 3.
Whitton, Thos., 488.
....., Mr., 441, 510, 550.
Whitwell, Capt. Ed., 214.
....., ..., list by, 298.
....., ..., petition of, 387.
Whitwick, Sam., 340.
Whitworth, Capt. John, 66, 452.
....., ..., letter of, 460.
Whorwood, Brome, sen., 165, 281, 298, 378.
....., ..., letters of, 134, 182, 217, 227, 316, 372.
....., ..., Brome, jun., 134, 165, 182, 217, 298, 316, 348, 372, 378.
....., ..., ..., uncle of, 165.
Wiatt, *see* Wyatt.
Wibarne, John, 543.
Wich, Mr., 272.
Wickham Market Parish Church, co. Suffolk, 197.
Widdrington, Robt., 283.
....., Sir Thos., commissioner of the Great Seal, 1, 100, 218, 292, 340.

Wigan, co. Lancaster, 19.
Wigan, mayor, &c., of, 19.
Wigenhall, land in, 167.
Wiggan, John, 156.
Wight, Isle of, 5, 37, 64, 90, 291, 350, 369.
....., ..., garrison of, 375.
....., ..., governor of, deputy, 37.
....., ..., places in, 291, 375, 386.
....., ..., prisoners in, 588.
....., ..., ships at, to, or from, 248, 250, 265, 281, 315, 464, 496, 516, 526, 536, 554, 555, 559, 560, 567.
Wigmore, co. Hereford, 321.
Wigston's Hospital, *see* Leicester.
Wilcox, Auditor Rich., 135, 179 (2), 386.
Wild, or Wilde, Mary, Dorothy, and Simona, 581.
....., Nich., 52, 66.
....., Capt., 536.
Wildboare, Peter, 438.
....., ..., Kath., wife of, petition of, 438.
Wildman, Major, 372, 387.
....., Mr., 546.
....., royalist, 244, 395.
Wilkes, Capt. Thos., 407, 451, 481, 496.
....., ..., letter of, 498.
....., Mr., 407.
Wilkins, Dr., 289, 582.
....., Rob., 173.
...., Mr., 459.
Wilkinson, Robt., petition of, 113.
....., Capt. Rob., 358, 423, 436, 485, 488, 489, 491, 505, 509, 516, 543, 558, 562, 570.
....., ..., letters of, 420, 429, 478, 486, 499, 503, 508, 515, 527, 551, 556, 559, 563, 568.
....., Dr., 23.
Williams, Sir Abr., 586.
....., Griffith, 66.
....., John, petition of, 438.
....., Oliver, 44.
....., Lady Rebecca, 585, 586, 588 (2).
....., Rice, 140.
....., Rich., 177 (2).
....., Thos., 26.
....., Trevor, 308.
....., William, 585, 588.
....., Capt., 55.
....., Mr., 173.
Williamson, Geo., 82.
....., James, 148.
....., Jos., 232.
....., ..., letters to, 8, 31, 45, 46, 49 (2), 56, 86, 118 (2), 123, 124, 134, 142, 161, 165, 171 (2), 182, 188, 189, 199 (2), 216, 217, 227, 232, 237, 244, 245, 256 (2), 260, 281, 285, 288, 294, 298 (2), 308, 313, 316 (2), 319, 322, 328, 333, 339, 343 (3), 348 (2), 366, 367 (2), 372, 373, 378 (2), 384, 387.
Williamson, Jos. —*cont.*
....., ..., pupils of, 288, 319, 333, 348, 367, 372.
Willings, the, *see* Wellings.
Willington, Capt., 102.
Willis, Robt., 442, 459.
....., ..., letter of, 546.
....., Sir R., 63.
....., Thos., 25.
....., Val., 25.
Willoughby, Lord of Eresby (Rob. Bertie), 239.
....., Francis, Lord Willoughby of Parham, 580.
....., Capt. Fras., Navy commissioner at Portsmouth, 163, 386 (2), 436 (2), 458, 463, 469, 475, 485, 492, 522, 532.
....., ..., letters of, 51, 57, 58, 82, 401–405, 407, 408 (3), 411–414, 416–419, 421–430, 441–447, 449–454, 457–462, 465, 466 (2), 468 (2), 470, 471, 476 (2), 478, 482 (2), 486, 489, 492 (2), 493, 495 (2), 498, 499, 502 (2), 506, 508, 510, 513, 548 (2), 549 (2), 552.
....., ..., letters to, 544, 569.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 545.
....., Thos., 106 (2).
....., Wm., 135.
....., ..., Elizabeth, wife of, 135.
Wills, Thos., bond of, 550.
Wills, probate of, *see* Probate.
Wilmot, Henry, Viscount Wilmot and Earl of Rochester, 47, 49, 160, 217, 319, 395.
Wilsby, Edw., 278.
Wilson, Anth., letter of, 570.
....., Bradford, petition of, 438.
....., Hen., petition of, 110.
....., Sir Hugh, 240.
....., Robert, petition of, 194.
....., Thos., certificate of, 550.
....., ..., note of, 499.
....., Thos., M.D., 402.
....., ..., petition of, 85.
....., Capt. Thos., of Dover, 40.
....., ..., letter of, 493.
....., Wm., 404.
....., Capt., 568.
Wiltshire, 102, 258.
....., commissioners of, 131, 172, 194, 195, 327.
....., commissioners for survey of church livings in, petition of, 327.
....., Major-General of, *see* Desborow, Col. John.
....., places in, 72, 73, 94, 95, 172, 194, 258, 291, 305, 437.
Winchcombe, John, 337.
Winchcombe vicarage, co. Gloucester, 70.
Winchester, 289.
....., Bishop of, 291, 305.
....., Marquis of, *see* Paulet.

Winchester, Mr., 359.
Windham rectory, co. Norfolk, 163.
Windram, Geo., 296.
Windsor Castle, 194, 195, 478.
....., forest, 149.
....., governor of, 463.
...., prisoners in, 121.
Wines, 145; *see also* French and Spanish wines.
....., import of, 576.
....., licenses for, 36, 152, 181, 350.
....., prizage of, 46, 47, 80 (2), 81, 93, 102 (2), 129 (2), 147, 169.
....., ships laden with, 492, 547.
Wingate, Edm., 337, 364.
Wingfield, Thos., certificate by, 338.
....., Auditor, 321.
Wingham, co. Kent, 321.
Winslow, John, petition of, 438.
Winstanley, Jas., letter of, 427.
Winston, co. Suffolk, 367, 370.
Winter, Sir John, 311, 353.
Winterton Road, letter dated from, 468.
Wintringham, co. York, 35 (2), 36.
Wire, gilt, silver, and gold, *see* Thread, workers in.
Wisbeach, 98, 119, 120, 175.
Wise, D., letter of, 158.
....., Lawrence, certificate of, 400.
Wiseman, Sir Thos., 330.
....., Sir Wm., 575.
....., Mr., 268.
Wistow prebend, co. York, 35.
Witham, co. Sussex, 577.
Withe, James, 169.
Wither, Maj. Geo., 149.
Wivenhoe, Essex, 424, 472, 498, 503.
....., letters dated from, 444, 466, 472.
Wivill, Hen., 451.
Wokingham, co. Berks, 149.
Wolf, German, 152.
Wollaston, Laurence, 283.
....., Rich., 129, 163.
....., or Woolaston, Sir John, 238; *see also* War, treasurers at (late).
Wolley, Ed., D.D., petitions of, 76 (2).
Wolsley, Sir Chas., member of Council, 13, 15, 16 (3), 17 (2), 19–21, 29, 30, 37 (2), 41, 44, 47, 53 (2), 62, 63, 69–71, 78, 89 (2), 90 (2), 92, 93, 96 (2), 99–102, 117 (3), 118, 120, 121, 129, 132, 138, 141, 144, 146 (2), 155, 156, 162–164, 168 (4), 169 (2), 172 (3), 175, 182, 190, 192 (2), 194, 195 (2), 211, 213, 215, 218, 221 (2), 223, 227, 242 (2), 243, 246–248, 252, 255, 275, 278 (3), 282, 319, 329, 331, 335, 337, 340 (2), 346, 347, 353, 364 (2), 371, 375, 381–383.
Wolverhampton, dean and chapter of, 142.
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 142.
Womatt, Scotland, laird of, 362.
Women sent to Jamaica, 210.
Wood, Capt. Edward, 354, 355 (4).
....., ..., petition of, 354.
....., Robt., letter to, 201.
....., Thos., 189.
....., Wm., 563.
....., ..., petition of, 402.
Woodbridge, Suffolk, 357.
Woodkirk, co. York, 314.
Woodman, John, 370.
Woods, Mr., 216.
Woodstock, co. Oxford, 211.
Woof, Abra., 486.
Wookey, co. Somerset, 73.
Wool, 150, 309, 392, 574.
....., export of, 392 (2).
Woolaston, *see* Wollaston.
Woollen goods, 382 (2).
..... manufacturers, 318, 335, 390–392.
...., petition of, 112.
Woolner, Maj., 341.
Woolstone, Wm., 536.
Woolters, Capt. John, letters of, 502, 504, 512, 513, 516, 518, 532, 234, 547, 557, 564.
Woolwich, 406 (2), 410, 418, 438, 455, 483, 524, 541, 545, 551.
....., Bell inn at, 448,
..... dockyard, 399, 427, 484, 565.
...., master attendant at, *see* Badiley, Capt. Wm.
...., officers of, &c., 418, 445; *see also* Pett, Chris.
....., letters dated from, 410, 413, 416, 419, 420, 443, 462, 469, 478, 495, 503, 507, 508, 521, 523, 525, 528, 535, 541, 543, 563, 565, 566, 569, 574 (2); *see also* Pett, Chris., letters of.
....., persons at, 401, 483, 541.
....., ships at, 57, 402, 410, 412, 444, 447, 454, 469, 477, 527, 536.
....., ships building or fitting at, 540, 542, 572.
....., ships to or from, 58, 423, 440, 548, 551.
....., stores at or from, 411, 441, 458, 460, 523, 548, 559, 561 (2), 563, 568.
Worcester, 151, 152, 153.
....., Andrew's in, 305.
....., battle of, 22, 126, 135.
....., Earl of, *see* Somerset.
....., tradesmen of, 283.
Worcester house (London), 73, 85, 135, 137, 245, 369 (2), 397.
.... bonds or debentures, 198, 381.
...., trustees or commissioners at, 5, 82, 113, 128, 153 (2), 179, 225.
Worcestershire, places in, 24, 305 (3), 320 (2), 377, 391.
....., residents in, 100, 283.
Word, co, Kent, 113.

Workhouses, 312.
Works, surveyor of, *see* Embree, John.
Wormer, Maj. Ralph, letter to, 201.
Wormley, co. Hertford, 89.
Wornam, Sir J., 360.
Worrall, Cheshire, 113.
Worrall, Francis, 289.
Worsley, Lieut.-Col. Chas., 148.
....., ..., as Major-General of cos. Chester, Stafford, and Lancaster, 78, 92, 113, 124, 160, 180, 189, 339, 340, 382.
....., ..., letter of, 89.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 208.
....., ..., report of, alluded to, 77.
Worsted weavers, &c., 201, 260.
Wouldger, John, 557.
Woverley, co. Worcester, 305.
Wraisbury, co. Bucks, 261.
Wright, James, 304.
....., John, 580.
....., Nath., 1.
....., Thos., gunner, 127.
....., Thos., of Ipswich, 514.
....., Capt. Thos., 479, 551, 573.
....., ..., letters of, 551, 560, 563, 566, 572.
....., Dr., 162.
....., ..., Henry, his son, 162.
Writer, Thos., 154, 283,
Wroth, Robert, letter of, 463.
Wyatt, or Wiatt, Devereux, 380.
....., ..., deposition of, 380.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 379, 560.
....., ..., petition of, 379.
Wye, Rich., certificate of, 402.
Wye, river, 112 (2).
Wyles, John, letter of, 442.
Wylie, Mr., 555.
Wyssett le Rose, Suffolk, 71.

Y.

Yardley, Capt., 149.
Yarly, Mr., 416.
Yarmouth, Great, Norfolk, 172, 363, 473, 558, 559, 568, 573.
....., bailiffs of, 211 (3), 331, 470, 479.
..... castle, or fort, 321, 332.
..... fishers, 429.
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 363.
....., letters dated from, 158, 160, 169, 264, 265, 344, 358, 418, 423, 442, 458, 463, 467 (2), 470 (2), 473, 474, 479, 481, 484 (3), 488 (2), 491 (2), 494, 495 (2), 499, 500, 505, 509, 511, 513, 514, 516, 522, 539 (2), 545, 553, 554, 558, 562, 564, 568, 573.
Yarmouth—*cont.*
....., mayor, aldermen &c., of, 423.
....., merchants of, 358, 545, 558.
....., North, 477.
....., ..., ship of, 229.
..... pier, 211.
....., prisoner at 330.
....., residents in, 1.
..... roads, 321, 422, 477, 500, 506, 532, 547, 559, 564, 568 (2), 570.
...., letters dated from, 422, 429, 442, 466, 482, 487, 492, 498, 500, 509 (2), 511, 515, (2), 516, 518, 529, 542, 543, 551, 553 (2), 556, 557, 562, 567, 568 (2), 572.
....., seamen at, 461.
....., ships of, 240, 477, 492, 518, 535, 539, 556.
....., ships to or from, 240, 265, 435, 449, 458, 467, 478, 486, 500, 503, 505, 508, 514, 528, 529, 532, 543 (2), 556, 559, 562, 564 (2), 567, 570, 573, 574.
....., stores for or from, 332, 481.
....., travellers to or from, 484, 487, 497.
Yarmouth Castle, Isle of Wight, 315.
Yates, John, certificate of, 381.
....., Wm., 582.
Yerburgh, Robert, 194.
....., ..., letter to, 194.
York, 108, 223, 240, 255, 389.
....., aldermen of, 1, 12, 147, 149, 262, 376, 389.
....., ..., petitions of, 12, 106.
..... Castle, 145.
...., prisoners in, 145, 299, 331, 343, 347 (2).
....., commonalty of, 149, 292, 385.
....., court of, 46.
....., dean of, 12.
....., duke of, *see* James.
....., high sheriff of, 385.
....., letters dated from, 124, 358.
....., Maj. General of, deputy, 119.
....., manor house at, 376 (2).
....., mayor of, 12, 149, 292, 376, 385.
....., ..., petitions of, 12, 106.
....., merchants of, 304.
....., papers dated from, 255, 389 (2).
....., sheriff of, 145, 147.
Yorkshire, 135, 219, 269, 321, 343, 389, 438.
....., commissioners in, 40, 124, 218, 223, 262.
....., ..., letter of, 124.
....., gentry of, 358.
....., justices of peace for, 326, 342.
....., Major-General of, *see* Lambert, Lord.
....., places in, 12, 35 (2), 36, 42, 78, 85, 89, 90, 100 (2), 109, 120, 124, 200, 212, 223, 262, 274, 314, 320, 394, 531.
....., prisoners in, 358 (2).

Yorkshire—*cont.*
....., receiver-general of, 120.
....., East Riding of, places in, 289.
....., North Riding of, 218.
....., West Riding of, 314.
....., ..., clothiers, &c., of, 187.
....., ..., justices of peace of, petition to, 314.
Youghall, Ireland, 247, 532.
Youlgrave, co. Derby, 122.
Young, Capt. Ant., 422, 462, 544.
....., ..., letters of, 468, 507.
....., ..., paper by, 441.
....., David, 56, 66.
....., Jos., petition of, 438.
....., Matth., 287.
....., Rich., petition of, 421.
....., Thos., 287.
....., Wm., petition of, 417.
Yoward, Eleanor, 577.

Z.

Zachary, Thos., assignment by, 240.
Zante, 17, 536.
Zealand, 24, 109, 191, 246.
....., passes to, 578.
....., ships of, 48.
....., ships to or from, 191, 215.
Zealanders, 469, 494.
Zinzan, Hen., *alias* Alexander, petition of, 197.